9.2
8024
9
36849

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01329 8580

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

http://archive.org/details/lewisianaorlewis09unse

4 90

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS LETTER

V. 9

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

1936849

VOL. IX, NO 1. ELLIOTT, CONN., JULY, 1898. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Elliott, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher,

CARLL A. LEWIS, Elliott, Conn., Box. 21.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Brandaw, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff. Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1640 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N. Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me.

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

A Change.

Without going into details of why and wherefore, it seemed best when LEWISIANA was revived in 1893 to make subscriptions due on the receipt of the July issue, the first of each volume. Some paid promptly and others at intervals during the year—a few only preferring to pay at the end of the year. Hence came the practice of sending statements of account only to those *more* than *one* year in arrears. This method saved for LEWISIANA funds, postage on a large number of subscriptions and also saved much labor in bookkeeping as it was assumed that every subscriber wished the paper continued until a notice to the contrary was received. Of course such a notice should be accompanied by a check in payment of all arrearages.

For several reasons, it now seems best to make a change and during the present (July) month, statements of *all* accounts in arrears will be sent as well as bills for subscriptions to LEWISIANA for Vol. IX, July 1898 to July 1899. LEWISIANA still has work to do; for the Lewis tract is by no means cleared yet; in fact the division lines are not all staked out. As it seems to be the general wish of its subscribers, LEWISIANA will be sent as before to all names on its subscription list until notice of discontinuance is received. It is hoped that if any are thinking of stopping their paper that they will make a special effort to continue it during the coming year.

Thanks and Suggestions.

Several of our readers constantly send the Lewis clippings and items they come across in their reading. Their kindness makes our departments "Notes and Clippings" of greater interest than otherwise would be the case. The way one kind friend does it may perhaps prove suggestive for many of us during the coming year.

"In one compartment of my pocket book, reserved for LEWISIANA use exclusively, I keep a few blank slips of paper about 3x5 inches. On these I note down whatever I find in my reading relating to Lewises which I cannot clip with my little pocket scissors. Once or twice a month I forward these clippings and notes. The editor does the rest."

The editor would add only, "be sure and give date of the paper from which clipping is taken. Many clippings are received whose sole reference to date is "yesterday, to-day or to-morrow."

Standing Watch.

Watching I wake the while my comrades sleep:
Be Thou, O Lord, from Thy bright throne on high,
O'er land and sea Thy watch and ward dost keep,
As the long, weary hours roll slowly by.

Darkness and clouds begloom the watery plain;
The moon and stars withhold their wonted light:
The winds have ceased their sorrowful refrain,
And silence reigns thro' the dark realms of Night.

But in that brighter world where Thou dost dwell,
Nor Night, nor Darkness is, but Light supreme;
Silence is not: the full-voiced angels swell
Their ceaseless songs, and JESUS is the theme!

Jesus! Thou Light of every weary breast,
Shine in my soul; from darkness set me free;
Guard those who sleep, and give them peaceful rest,
And bless the lonely watcher on the sea.

A. N. Lewis

[Written on board the "KANAWHA" during a cruise with F. P. Lewis and G. Skiff Ford, while at anchor in Port Chester Harbor Long Island Sound, September 4th, 1889.]

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chap-

ters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Hints for Contributors.

In writing matter for the printer use only one side of the sheet, note paper preferred. In giving dates, give year, month and day whenever known. Write all middle names in full. Give names and addresses of such people as you think may be able to complete the record but get it yourself if possible and spare the editor. Old newspaper files, tomb stones, family Bibles and records, official records of the town, school and church, burial certificates, county and probate records, old deeds and letters are some of the more important sources of information. Don't forget however the stores of information which the old people can give Get them interested and then "pump them dry." Most important of all, don't get discouraged yourself. How can you interest others, if you yourself are not alive with enthusiasm?

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CVI.

Died in New York City, on Friday, April 1, 1898, Helen C., daughter of the late Rev. John N. and Sarah H. Lewis.

[Helen (586) v p 115 Vol. VI.—Ed.]

Died suddenly, on Wednesday morning, April 27, 1898, at her residence in Morristown, N. J., Mary Caroline, widow of Augustus C. Richards and daughter of the late Rev. Zachariah Lewis.

[Mary Caroline (556) v p 99 Vol. VI.—Ed.]

HARRINGTON-LEWIS.

Miss May Edwards Lewis was married June 7, 1898, in St. Michael's church, New York City, to John Walker Harrington of that city, by the Rev. John P. Peters. The bride was given away by her father, ex-Assistant District Attorney Lewis. Mr. Harrington has been for several years connected with the editorial staff of the New York *Herald*, and has contributed a number of short stories to the standard magazines.

[John N. (581) v p 115 Vol. VI. and p 133 Vol. V.—Ed.]

Book VII.

JOSHUA LEWIS, Wales to Conn.

CHAPTER VI.

BY MARY F. EASTMAN in "DIO LEWIS."

Flora (20 v p 179 Vol. VIII) and her husband passed some years in the Sandwich Islands, where Dr. Tisdale was physician to the king. Later they returned to the U. S., where the doctor resumed the practice of his profession in partnership with his son in Alameda, Cal.

Loran L. (18) was educated at Auburn Academy. When about 18 years old he warmly enlisted in the Washingtonian movement and was soon recognized as one of the most effective speakers on the subject of temperance. He then studied law, finishing his legal course in the office

of Gov. William H. Seward. After his admission to the bar in 1848, he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and devoted himself with singular zeal, to the practice of his profession. Achieving but moderate success for a few years, he toiled on, occupying an obscure office, accepting no adventitious aids, unwavering in the faith that integrity and fidelity would eventually command success. The result has fully justified his confidence. For several years past he has had a large and lucrative practice.

He steadily declined nomination to office, until in 1870 he accepted that for State Senator which was given him by acclamation, without any solicitation on his part. He held the office of Senator for two terms.

In 1882 he received, unsolicited, the nomination for Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, a post which he still fills with fidelity and honor. In all situations he has been an earnest, practical, working American citizen.

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLXXVIII.

Hymeneal.

The raging elements on Wednesday, Feb. 16, 1898, lessened not the attendance, but rather added to the mirth of the jolly wedding party assembled at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Marshall of Greenwich, N. Y., to witness the marriage of their daughter, Sarah Lewis, to Olin J. Fryer, eldest son of Wilbur Fryer of Easton, N. Y.

At 3:30 P. M. two little nieces of the bride, Elmira and Fannie Marshall, carrying bouquets of maiden hair fern and bridal flower, entered the parlor, followed by the bride on the arm of the groom, when Rev. C. E. Lapp of Greenwich, stepped forward and in a few impressive words made them man and wife.

Immediately following the ceremony refreshments were served, after which Mr. and Mrs. Fryer, amid a shower of rice and—snow, left for the train. They will make their home near Saratoga.

[Sarah L. (1991) v p 84 Vol. V.—Ed.]

Died in Ashton, R. I. Apr. 12, 1898, Lucy A., widow of Thomas T. Barber, in her 82d year. The funeral service at her late residence on Lewis farm was conducted by Rev. Robert Murray of Waltham, Mass., assisted by Rev. Wm. Pressey of St. John's Episcopal church. The bearers were Charles Teft, William Lewis, Frank Lewis and Albert Lewis, nephews of the deceased. Interment was at Oak Grove cemetery, Pawtucket.

Book XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

From Smith's History of Chenango County, N. Y.

Samuel Lewis (6 v p 35 Vol. I and p 36 Vol. VII) came to Oxford from Voluntown, R. I., in spring of 1804, with wife and children. They came with covered wagons, starting on March 1st, arriving on April 1st. He settled on Fly Meadow Creek on the farm now occupied by his grandson of same name (1880) where both he and his wife, Sarah Edwards of Voluntown, R. I., died, the former Feb. 9, 1818, aged 74, and the latter May 1, 1832, aged 82. Of their ch. Lucy (40 v p 36 Vol. I) who m. Nathaniel Wilcox in Voluntown, settled in same locality as her father and died there Jany. 22, 1873. Her dau.

73.III. Rebecca m. Dorman Doolittle of Windsor.

Patty (43) m. Latham Beebe of Pres-

ton and settled in German where she died. Her son

92.I. Seneca, a physician in Cincinnatus.

Prudence (42) m. Gates Wilcox of Oxford, where they first settled. They afterwards went to McDonough and then to Wellsboro, Pa., where both died.

Of the ch. of Clark (39) and Mary (Wilcox) Lewis

Eunice (58) m. Elnathan Terry of Norwich where both died—the former May 19, 1873, ae. 70, and the latter (b. June 19, 1795) June 25, 1866.

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXVI.

From Timlow's History of Southington, Conn.

Selah (459 v p 150 Vol. IV) son of Job (153) and Hannah (Curtis) Lewis bap. Sept. 2, 1764, d. Sept. 12, 1827, a large landholder and merchant of Southington: m. Mary d. Nov. 26, 1824, ae. 55, dau. of Abel, Jr. and Rhoda (463 Lewis v p 150 Vol. IV) Carter. 8 ch. b.

1059.I. Oliver b. Mar. 31, 1793.

1060.II. Samuel b. Aug. 17, 1795, d. Sept. 24, 1796.

1061.III. Selah b. Sept. 18, 1798.

474.IV. James b. Aug. 5, 1800, d. May 18, 1866, v p 150 Vol. IV. for record.

1062.V. Laura b. June 20, 1802.

1063.VI. Phineas b. May 29, 1804, d. Nov. 13, 1824.

1064.VII. Henry b. Dec. 1, 1806.

1065.VIII. Mary b. Aug. 25, 1809.

Oliver (1059) m. (1) Nov. 23, 1822, Maria Dunham d. Apr. 22, 1824, ae. 21, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Ariail) Dunham; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1825, Emma dau. of Noah and Rachel (Johnson) Lyman and widow of Dr. Orville Jones of Granby Ct.; m. (3) Dec. 10, 1865, Mary, widow of Bennett Bishop. He was Deacon for 35 years and d. May 26, 1872. 3 ch. b.

1066.I. George L. b. Mar. 5, 1826, d. Dec. 24, 1840.

1067.II. Emma M. b. July 17, 1827, d. Dec. 24, 1840.

1068.III. Sarah E., b. Sept. 17, 1830, m. Jany. 16, 1855, Prof. J. J. Bushnell of Beloit College, Wis.

Selah (1061) m. May 6, 1819, Rhoda Cowles, b. July 22, 1796, d. Sept. 18, 1875, dau. of Thomas and Tamar (Hitchcock) Cowles. He d. Southington June 18, 1868. While in Southington he was an instructor of music and led the choir of the Congregational church many years. At the opening of the California excitement he went to the Pacific coast and engaged in mining. He remained there several years and was an influential member of the Presbyterian church of Sonora. 6 ch. b.

1069.I. Alexander b. Feb. 24, 1820, v p 70 Vol. VII chap. 102, also Record of Life p 159 Vol. VIII.

1070.II. Lucelia b. Apr. 7, 1823.

1071.III. Phinehas b. Apr. 1, 1826, d. Feb. 7, 1828.

1072.IV. Rhoda G. b. July 3, 1828.

1073.V. Selah b. May 16, 1831.

1074.VI. Jane S. b. Nov. 16, 1834.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXVII.

From History of Goshen, Conn.

Caleb (126 v p 19, 58 Vol. II) son of Ebenezer (8) William (2) William (1) b. Wallingford, Oct. 15, 1691 m. Nov. 28, 1713 widow Sarah (Clark) Cook b. Aug. 20, 1681 daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Peck) Clark and widow of Isaac Cook who d. 1712 son of Samuel and Hope (Parker) Cook. Isaac and Sarah (Clark) Cook had 1 Sarah b. July 20, 1707, 2. Amos d. childhood, 3. Mindwell b. May 1709 m. Caleb Evarts of Guilford, 4 Isaac b. July 22, 1710. 5 ch. b.

190.I. Ichabod b. Apr. 13, 1714 d. Mar. 1, 1718.

193.II. Ebenezer b. Apr. 14, 1715. To record on p 58 Vol. II add: removed to Bethlehem and from thence to Goshen in 1769. His wife, Sarah Everett was dau. (probably) of Israel and Elizabeth (Cook) Everett. Both he and his wife were admitted to the church in Bethlehem June 10, 1739. In the record of his children p 55 Vol. IV.

360.II. Anna b. Feb'y 2, 1739 m. Dr. Abiram Peet of Canaan, Ct.

361.III. Mindwell b. May 4, 1741 v p 23, Vol. VI.

361½.IV. Elizabeth b. Sept. 22, 1743 (d. young v p 23 Vol. VI and p 147 Vol. VII.

191.III. Caleb b. Feb'y 28, 1717, v p 58 Vol. II. His wife Eunice (Anderson's Hist. of Waterbury states b. Apr. 19, 1707 dau. of Stephen and Mary (Gaylord) Welton. In record of ch. p 53 Vol. V.

604.III. Abner m. Azuba William (218.XIII v p 151 Vol. VIII.) They had son.

1075.I. Asahel b. Oct 3, 1762.

312.V. Caleb had if he is Caleb Lues son of Caleb.

1076.I. Abigail bap. June 2, 1771 sureties being Joseph and Mary Lewis and Abigail Lewis.

192.IV. Ichabod b 1718 v p 7 Vol. IV.

193.V. Hezekiah b. Oct. 14, 1720 v p 55 Vol. IV and p 24 Vol. VI for record of ch.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXVIII.

CLIPPINGS.

New Haven, Ct., April 8, 1898. Edwin F. Mersick, president and treasurer of the English & Mersick Company, manufacturers of carriage hardware, died at his home on Chapel street to-night after a protracted illness, aged 60. He was a native of New York. He was also secretary and treasurer of the New Haven Chair Company and a director in the Mechanics National Bank. He is survived by a wife and one daughter Emma, wife of Frederick T. Bradley.

[Emma (1042) v p 166 Vol. VIII. ED.]

Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1898. —In the death of Mrs. Ann Beaumont, widow of the late John Beaumont, which occurred this morning at 4 o'clock, Wallingford loses its oldest person, as well as its only true daughter of the revolution. She would have been ninety-five years old the 31st of next July.

She was a remarkably active person for one of her years, and had pieced a large number of quilts, some even during the past year, and she was at work upon one when taken with her last illness.

The deceased was born in Branford but had been a resident of this town for upward of seventy years.

She was a daughter of John Tyler, who served in the revolution. He was one of the number who figured in the historic Boston harbor "tea party," being one of those who assisted in throwing the tea overboard. He was also one of the party who went to England and returned on the same vessel which brought back the treaty of peace.

John Tyler lived to the good old age of seventy-nine and Mrs. Beaumont's mother lived to the ripe old age of ninety-six years. John Beaumont, the husband of the departed, died in 1879, aged eighty-eight years.

Mrs. Ann Beaumont was a member of Susan Carrington Clarke chapter,

Daughters of the American Revolution, of Meriden. having been a member for two or three years.

Of the ten children the deceased leaves eight now living—Julius, of New Haven; Francis, of North Haven, Mrs. Elizabeth Pond, of Branford; Mrs. P. G. Townsend, Harvey, George, Llewellyn and Albert, of this place. A daughter, Lucina, died a few years ago, and a son, Edmund, aged twenty-two, died at sea in August, 1852, and was buried in California.

[A descendant (said to be) of William Lewis but LEWISIANA records do not show how. ED.]

CHAPTER CXXIX.

A LETTER AND A CLIPPING.

Dear Mr. Editor:

I send you a clipping of the kind you once happily called "a clipping of lighter vein," but one in which I am sure many of your readers will be interested. It concerns Mary A. (1011 v p 150 Vol. VIII) wife of Gen. Geo. H. Ford, a Son of the American Revolution and prominent in all the doings of our beautiful City of Elms.

X.

The walls of the beautiful Colonial and old Dutch dining room of the Ford residence on Trumbull street are done in green as also is the ceiling which is charmingly painted with groups of swallows. A rare and interesting collection of beer mugs and old pewter plates and cups, hang over the wide fireplace and give a unique effect to the tall Colonial mantel on which is beautifully carved in old English, Bobby Burns' famous "Selkirk grace:"

Some hae meat that canna eat
And some wad eat that want it;
But we hae meat and we can eat
Sae let the Lord be thankit.

An old Dutch latticed door is surmounted by a splendid Paller panel of Cupids, and near by stands a tall, handsome treasure laden Dutch cabinet of antique workmanship.

The entire first floor of the admirably arranged house, which on this floor really forms one great apartment, is exquisitely appointed with fine old carved furniture, picked up here and there by General and Mrs. Ford during their travels in Europe, and nearly every chair and table and cabinet has an interesting history. At the head of the alcoved corridor is a tall, beautiful old Dutch clock, superbly carved, as also is the long, low book case which runs half the length of the library, and on the fine white mantel is finely carved in old English a quotation from Thackeray. Some rare specimens of old candlesticks and lanterns, curiously wrought, add to the interesting treasures Mr. Ford has collected for his charming house. Almost every one of the doors, and even the quaint, musty cupboard, has a history.

BOOK XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Ct.

CHAPTER XXXII.

FROM ANDERSON'S HISTORY OF WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT.

In record of Dea. Samuel (14) Lewis on p 44 Vol. I, Hannah Rew d. July 1, 1779 and Eunice Beebe d. in May 1809. To record of their ch. v p 45 Vol. I add

Abraham (47) d. Dec. 6, 1749.

Amza (48) b. Oct. 9, 1746.

Mary (51) b. May 31, 1755 d. Sept. 26, 1759.

Samuel (55) d. Sept. 19, 1790.

Asahel (56) b. Aug. 3, 1772.

Eunice (57) b. Dec. 12, 1775.

Amzi (48) v p 27 Vol. II was pastor of Presbyterian churches in Florida, No. Salem, N. Y. and No. Stamford, Ct., where he died.

Lucy (50) m. June 28, 1770 Simeon

b. June 18, 1744 son of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Welton) Porter. ch.

258.I. Hannah b. Mar. 28, 1771.

Asahel (56) m. (1) Sarah b. Nov. 20, 1780 dau. of Josiah Atkins, for record v chapter 20 p 134 Vol. IV.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXXIII.

By A. N. Lewis, New Britain, Ct.

Record of ch. of Lawrence Stern 181 v p 134 Vol. IV) and Nancy Lucretia (Hull) Lewis of Naugatuck. Ct., continued from chapter 31.

Rufus Warren (250) b. Naugatuck, Ct., Feb'y 9, 1836, m. Waterbury Conn. by Rev. Magill Susan Eliza Patterson, dau. of Herman and Abigail (———) Patterson of New Milford Conn. b. Oct. 21, 1838. R. W. Lewis is member of the firm of Lewis & Packer, dry goods merchants of Naugatuck.

Rufus Warren Lewis enlisted as private in Co. H. 15 Regt. Ct. Vols. Aug 8, 1862. Was in the engagement at Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862. Was taken sick at Falmouth, Va., in Feb'y 1863, and removed to Hospital at Washington D. C. In 1864 was transferred to V. R. C. and in June was in the engagement at White House Landing, also in the attack on Bladinsburg in July. Promoted to Corporal Sept. 4, 1864. To Sargeant Nov. 1, 1864, and to 1st Sargeant 15th of same month. In April 1865 was one of the 24 1st Sargeants detailed as escort to the remains of Pres. Lincoln to his burial at Springfield, Ill., and received from Congress a bronze medal commemorative of the event. Was discharged at Washington, D. C. June 24, 1865.

Frank Stern (251) b. July 8, 1837 d. at Beaufort S. C. July 9, 1862. He enlisted as musician in Co. E, 7th Regt. Ct. Vols. in the early summer of 1861. Was in the engagement at Port Royal and Fort Pulaski in the summer of 1862. Wastaken sick soon after, and died of typhoid fever in the Hospital at Hilton Head.

(to be continued.)

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXXVI.

By Bertha Lewis Gifford, Chicago, Ills.

Record of ch. of Joseph (44) and Elizabeth (Vickery-Dixon) Lewis. v p 63, Vol. II.

Elizabeth (112) m. May 3, 1744 Ezra Pitcher.

George (113) d. Sept. 27, 1795 ae. 75 m. Susannah Hall d. May 14, 1790. ch.

1208.I. Olive b. Dec. 24, 1746 m. Sept. 15, 1768 Jacob Beal, Jr.

1209.II. David Dixon b. Mar. 24, 1748 d. Aug. 25, 1751.

1210.III. Cate Dixon b. Feb'y 13, 1749 m. Nov. 19, 1772 Elijah Beal, Jr.

1211.IV. Abagail Dixon b. Feb'y 20, 1752 m. Apr. 21, 1783 George L. French.

1212.V. }
1213.VI. } d. infancy.

Samuel (116) m. July 16, 1750 Sarah Humphrey. ch. b.

1214.I. Deborah b. Sept. 22, 1751 m. Apr. 5, 1789 David Hersey.

1215.II. Sarah b. Oct. 22, 1752 m. 1776 Joseph Stowell.

1216.III. Josiah b. Jan'y 26, 1755.

Ebenezer (118) d. Nov. 19, 1803 ae. 75 y. 4 m. 12 d. m. Nov. 14, 1751 Hannah d. June 25, 1790 ae. 61 years dau. of Jeremiah Hersey. 6 ch. b.

1217.I. Hitter b. Aug. 10, 1752 m. Mar. 30, 1775 Theodore French.

1218.II. Abagail b. June 29, 1754 m. July 30, 1775 Zadock Hers y.

1219.III. Eben b. July 14, 1757.

1220.IV. William bap. Dec. 9, 1759 d.

Jan'y 1788 ae. 28 years.

1221.V. Ebed bap. Aug. 19, 1762, a merchant in Boston.

1222.VI. Hannah b. Jan'y 1767 d. 1788.

Lucy (119) d. Feb'y 3, 1794 unm.

Hannah (120) d. Jan'y 21, 1789 unm.

Eunice (121) bap. May 9, 1736 d. Sept. 17, 1744.

Vinis (1223) the XVIII ch. not given on p 63 Vol II.

CHAPTER CXXVII.

Children of George Lewes (1).

3.I. Mary b. England d. July 2, 1655 ae. 30 m. Nov. 14, 1643 John Bryant, Sr., of Scituate who d. Nov. 20, 1684. He m. (2) Dec. 22, 1657 Elizabeth dau. of Rev. William Witherell and m. (3) 1664 Mary dau. of Thomas Hiland. For family record v p 182 Vol. V. (Note. Swift's Barnstable families gives date of marriage as Nov. 16 and Dr. Percy Bryant Nov. 4. It is believed that Nov. 14, 1643 is correct. ED.].

4.II. Thomas b. England, d. May 18, 1709 at Falmouth, Mass., m. June 15, 1653 Mary d. Nov. 18, 1687 at Falmouth, dau. of Dolor and Margery (Willard) Davis.

5.III. George b. England, d. Mar. 20 1709-10 ae. about 80, m. Dec. 1, 1654 Mary dau. of Barnard and Mary (———) Lumbard. For family record v p 65, Vol. III.

6.IV. James b. 1631 d. Oct. 4, 1713 at Barnstable, Mass. ae. 82 m. Oct. 31, 1655 Sarah d. Mar. 17, 1697-8 ae. 63 dau. of George Lane of Hingham, Mass. v p 135 Vol. VII for family record.

8.V. Edward, d. Mar. 29, 1703 m. May 9, 1661 Hannah b. Oct. 5, 1639 d. Jan'y 17, 1729 30 ae. 90 yrs. 3 mos. 12 da. dau. of Elder Henry and Patience (Hurst) Cobb. For record of ch. as given on town records v p 69 Vol. II for others mentioned in settlement of estate v p 79 Vol. III.

7.VI. John, b. Mar. 2, 1637-8 at Scituate, Mass., made freeman of Barnstable Oct. 3, 1662, killed at the Rehobeth battle Mar. 26, 1676.

8.VII. Ephraim b. July 23, 1641 at Barnstable, Mass. No mention of him after 1663.

9.VIII. Sarah b. Feb'y 2, 1643-4 at Barnstable, Mass., where she d. Feb'y 11, 1735 ae. 92 years and 9 days, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1663, James b. Jan'y 14, 1634 d. 1695 ae. 61 years son of Elder Henry and Patience (Hurst) Cobb, m. (2) Nov. 23, 1698 Jonathan Sparrow, of Eastham, Mass. as his 3rd wife. For family record v p 90 Vol. II.

CHAPTER CXXVIII.

FROM SWIFT'S BARNSTABLE FAMILIES.

Thomas Lewes (4) came over with his father when a child of four years, residing about three years in Plymouth, then removed with his father to Scituate, and from thence to Barnstable in 1639. His education was obtained in the new settlements, before public schools had been established. Generally the children of the first comers were better educated than the succeeding generations. The ministers of religion had, at that time, small parishes and smaller salaries, and necessity compelled them to resort to other employment. Many of the early pastors were physicians, and nearly all of them taught a school in the winter, and cultivated their farms in the summer. All of of George Lewes's children excepting George were well educated for the times.

Thomas Lewes resided in Barnstable till 1668, for he was in June that year qualified as one of the sur-

veyors of highways. In 1654, the year after his marriage, he owned the easterly part of his houselot (v. p. 182, Vol. VIII) adjoining the lot of John Davis, "*Quinque Die*, April 1656" he bought for £20 the ancient tavern and twelve acre houselot of Thomas Lumbart, Senior, founded westerly by the lot of Mr. Robert Linnell, northerly by the harbor, and easterly by the lands of Thomas and Joseph Lothrop. This old tavern, the first built in Barnstable, stood on the houselot now owned by the heirs of Ezra Crowell, He had not sold this estate in April, 1661. June 1, 1658, he was admitted a freeman of the colony, and his name is on the lists of the freemen of Barnstable, up to June 4, 1686, when Suckenesset was incorporated as a town.

He was not one of the original proprietors of Suckenesset, and was not admitted an inhabitant resident in that plantation till 1668. He was clerk of the proprietors from July 1685 to March 26, 1691, and probably for a much longer period. July 23, 1677, he had lands allotted to him at Little Neck near Wood's Hole. On that lot he had a dwelling house, which he sold with the land, Feb'y 25, 1689-90, to Jonathan Hatch, Senior, of "Sackenesset," for "ten shillings in the silver money." The deed is in the handwriting of "Thomas Lewes, Senior," witnessed by "Samuel Ganson and Matthew Price" and was acknowledged before Col. John Thatcher of Yarmouth, justice of the peace, Dec. 17, 1763, nearly fourteen years after it was dated. The lot is described as No. 4 of the Little Neck lots, and as extending "across the Neck to the Great Harbour, so called."

The handwriting indicates that he was a ready penman, and it can be easily read by persons familiar with manuscripts of that date. Few errors occur in the spelling, and the conditions of the grant are clearly stated. In this deed he writes his name Lewes, and his son James, and Benjamin of Falmouth, in a deed dated Oct. 17, 1700, spell their names in the same manner.

(to be continued.)

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester-co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXXVII.

From the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.

The assertion that the immigrant ancestor, was "General Robert Lewis," settled in Gloucester, about 1645, and had two sons, John and William, and also had grants of thousands of acres there, seems to be firmly fixed in the minds of the family. This account has been challenged so often that it seems hardly worth while to do so again, but it is perhaps best to once more make the effort. There is absolutely no proof from the records (for the family have nothing but tradition in regard to him), to show the existence of any "General Robert Lewis;" and the only evidence of the existence of any Robert Lewis at that period (for there are no grants to him) is that in 1656, when Mary, widow of Robert Lewis, was about to marry again, the court of York county ordered that his land, which was on Poropitank Creek, in the present Gloucester, be given to his two children, Mary and Alice. The terms of the order would imply that they were his only children. In 1653, Mr. John Lewis was granted 250 acres on Poropitank Creek, and the headrights were John Lewis, Lidia Lewis (probably his wife), Edward Lewis and John Lewis, Jr. John Lewis Jr. had a grant in Gloucester in 1655; Major William Lewis patented 2000 acres in New Kent

in 1655, and another tract in Gloucester in 1654. Major John Lewis who was living in Gloucester in 1675, is styled Colonel John Lewis in 1680. This is all the authentic information we have seen in regard to the early history of the Lewis family of Gloucester, except that the epitaph of John Lewis, Esq., of the Council, at Warner Hall (v p 11, Vol. V), shows that he was the son of John and Isabella Lewis. John Lewis the father, was probably the John Lewis Jr., of the patents, and the Major or Colonel John Lewis of 1675 and 1680; and if this is so the first grant cited above would indicate that he was the son of a John Lewis, whom the grant shows was an immigrant. We should be glad to see the early history of this family clearly traced.

CHAPTER LXXXVIII.

Wedding Bells.

WHITE-LEWIS.

The marriage of Mr. James McKenny White of New York to Miss Ella Johnson Lewis, in Grace Episcopal Church at Berryville, Va., on Wednesday June 1, 1898, was a brilliant social event. The bride is a social favorite, and is distingnished as the great-great granddaughter of of Betty Washington, sister of George Washington. She is a daughter of the late George Washington Lewis of Clarke county and niece of the late Col. E. P. C. Lewis, of Hoboken, N. J., ex-Minister to Portugal. Miss Louise Travers Lewis, the bride's sister was maid of honor, and the bridegroom's brother, Edward Nichols White of Baltimore, his best man. The ushers were Rider Henry, Robert Henry, T. VanWyck Dubois, and C. F. and W. F. Talliferro of New York, and W. T. Lewis of Berryville. Miss Emily Conte McCormick and Master George Washington Lewis were flower bearers. Mr. Edward A. Stevens, of Hoboken, brother-in-law of the bride, gave her away.

The groom is a native of Baltimore, and son of James McKenny White, of that city. For some time he has been living in New York. [George Washington Lewis (136) v p 137 Vol. IV. Ed.]

CUMMING-LEWIS.

Miss Julia Stevens Lewis was married to James Millar Cumming in Trinity Church, Hoboken, at noon Saturday June 4, 1898. The bride who is a daughter of the late Col. E. P. C. Lewis, formerly Minister to Portugal, a granddaughter of Mrs. Archibald Alexander, and a niece of Mrs. Edwin A. Stevens of Castle Point, was given away by her brother Edwin A. S Lewis. Her sister, Miss Eleanor Parke Custis Lewis acted as maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were, Miss Mary Garnett, half sister of the bride; Miss Alice Stuart Walker of Morristown, Miss Mary Stevens of Hoboken, Miss Elise Coppee Mitchell of Bethlehem, Pa., Miss Harriet Livermore Griffin of Buffalo, Miss Esther Lewis of Berryville, Va., and Miss Dillie Fleming of Newark. The best man was Samuel A. Clarke, and Theodosius Stevens and James F. Lewis of Hoboken, and Percy Ballantine, Robert Ballantine and Edward H. Wright of Newark were the ushers. Mr. Cumming is the son of Robert Cumming of Newark, N. J., formerly of Largs-on-the-Clyde, Scotland. [Julia Stevens Lewis (149) v p 138 Vol. IV. Ed.]

BOOK XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XVIII.

By C. J. H. Woodbury, Lynn, Mass.

From an address delivered Nov. 21,

1892 at the presentation to the City of Lynn of the first casting made in America.

A few months ago I learned that Messrs. Arthur and Llewellyn Lewis, (v p 9 Vol.IV), the owners of the kettle well known as being the first casting made at the Saugus Iron Works, were seriously considering the acceptance of one of several offers recently made for its purchase; and as it appeared to me that this article, which was the precursor of the vast iron industry in America, should be kept at Lynn, where it properly belonged as a relic most closely affiliated with the early history of our town, I at once purchased the kettle.

As the kettle is an example of the state of the art of iron founding in 1642, so the tablet forming the rear of the case in which the kettle is placed for safe preservation, is also typical of the skill of American foundrymen in 1892.

It forms the back of a glass case, in the middle of which the kettle is hung from a small crane projecting diagonally from one side of the tablet.

The kettle weighs two pounds and four ounces and holds nearly a quart.

The tablet bears the following inscription.

THE FIRST CASTING MADE
IN AMERICA.
SAUGUS IRON WORKS
1642.
PRESENTED TO THE CITY OF LYNN
BY
JOHN E. HUDSON,
A DESCENDANT OF
THOMAS HUDSON,
THE OWNER OF THE SITE OF THE
IRON WORKS, TO WHOM THE FIRST
CASTING WAS GIVEN.
THIS CASE PRESENTED BY
CITIZENS OF LYNN.
1892.

It may be very naturally asked what is the evidence warranting the presumption that this kettle is as claimed, the first casting made at the Saugus Iron Works.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXI.

By GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N.Y. City.

Jonathan (3 v p 154 Vol. VIII) was b May 10, 1731 according to the family Bible of his son Jonathan (22). His widow (d July 16, 1801) m (2) John Green of Pepperell, Mass., and had a son Benjamin.

Mary (14 v p 170 Vol. VIII) m Nov. 30, 1779, Amos Boardman b 1755, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Smith) Boardman of South Reading, Mass. They had a large family and Benjamin their 4th son and 10th child was a lawyer of note at Sanbornton, N. H.

Asa (15) "was among the first 3 yr. men to enlist in 1777." (History of Wilton, N. H.)

Sarah (16) m Dec. 23, 1784, Zebadiah Holt of Andover, Mass., b July 28, 1759, d Mar. 15, 1847, ae. 58 years. She m (2) Jotham Blanchard. Mr. Holt was in the Revolutionary War from the Concord fight in 1775, seven years; discharged Sergeant major, 1st Mass. regt. Dec. 20, 1783 at Headquarters, N. Y. He often remarked that he did not receive to the value of $50, for his services. 7 ch b.

189.I. Amasa b Dec. 30, 1785 d Lynn, Mass.

190.II. Zebadiah b Apr. 25, 1787.

191.III. Sally Lewis b Apr. 5, 1789, d Oct. 19, 1837, ae. 48 years, unm.

192.IV. Asa Lewis b June 1, 1791.

193.V. Jonathan b June 17, 1793.

194.VI. Elizabeth Gould b June 13, 1795.

195.VII. Charles b Apr. 30, 1797.

Jonathan Lewis (22 v p 60 and 76 Vol. IV.) according to his family

Bible m (1) Dec. 12, 1784 at Harvard, Mass., widow Hannah (Willard) Turner, dau. of Dr. Lemuel Willard of Harvard, Mass., who d Aug. 1, 1785 at Harvard. She had one child by her first marriage. He m (2) Sept. 28, 1786, Sarah Warren who d July 2, 1795, at Concord, Vt. He m (3) Mar. 22, 1796 by Rev. Joseph Lee at Royalston, Mass., Lucy Stockwell, who d Jan. 1, 1841, in Kirby, Vt., where he also d Aug. 1, 1841, ae. 83 years. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in the Rev. War was present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne near Saratoga.

Mary Lewis, (23 v p 11 Vol. V) m Sept. 16, 1784, Elijah Noyes, b Oct. 2, 1758, of Chockermouth, son of Dea. Enoch and Elizabeth (———) Noyes, (Hollis, N. H., Records.)

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXII.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER IV.

BY JOHN LEWIS ROBARDS, HANNIBAL, MISSOURI.

William RoBards, senior, testator 1783 (v p 173 Vol. VIII) was twice married. The name of his first wife is not known but her death occurred in Sept. 1756. They had 4 ch. He m (2) Elizabeth Lewis (9) in Goochland parish, Va., Jan. 5, 1758, by Rev. William Douglass of the Church of England. They had 7 ch.

10.I. John.
11.II. William Jr.
17.III. James.
18.IV. Jane.
12.V. Lewis b Dec. 18, 1758.
13.VI. George b Aug. 5, 1760.
14.VII. Jesse b Apr. 7, 1762. — p. 60
15.VIII. Sally b Jan. 25, 1765.
19.IX. Joseph b Dec. 11, 1766.
16.X. Elizabeth Lewis b Apr. 1771.
20.XI. Robert b Dec. 7, 1773 d young.

(to be continued.

BOOK LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER XV.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N.Y. CITY.

Lydia Barrett (29 v p 158 Vol. VIII) b July 7, 1780 in Marblehead, Mass., d Feb. 2, 1855, in her 75th year, in Dorchester, Mass., m Nov. 10, 1800, Oliver Glover b June 15, 1777, in Dorchester, son of Alexander and Hannah (Pope) Glover. Oliver Glover was living in 1867 at the age of 89 yrs. He was at one time engaged in the lumber business and traded at Machias, Lubec, Me., and other ports. Ch b in Dorchester, Mass.

41.I. Elizabeth Lemmon b Apr. 11, 1802, m Willard Felt.
42.II. Mary Lemmon, b Apr. 24, 1804, m John Pearson of Roxbury.
43.III. Thomas Oliver b July 5, 1806, m Elizabeth Burns of Lubec, Me.
44.IV. George b May 29, 1808, m Emily Lyon of Dorchester.
45.V. Rebecca b Aug. 18, 1811. resides (1867) at the Old Glover homestead, Dorchester.
46.VI. Lucretia b Dec. 20, 1814, m John Whittemore.
47.VII. Azor b Aug. 18, 1817 d July 13, 1841, m Eliza Lewis Austin of Marblehead. He engaged in business in New Jersey and died there ae. 30 years.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER VII.

BY GEO HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

George Lewis (10, v. p. 95, Vol. VIII) b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Bristol, Me., m. (1) Dec. 13, 1831, in Whitefield, Me., Chloe Crowell, b. Aug. 27, 1812, in Whitefield, Me., dau. of Jesse and Chloe (Swift) Crowell of Whitefield, Me. She d. Aug. 12, 1848. He m. (2) Nov. 1, 1850, in Dresden, Me.,

Nancy Polerseczsky, b. Sept. 17, 1817, at Dresden, Me., and d. May 3, 1884, dau. of John and Elizabeth (——) Polerseczsky, of Dresden, Me. He has always resided at Whitefield upon a farm formerly owned by his father. In addition to farming he has done carpentering, house-building, blacksmithing, etc., has raised a large family and is now living in his 90th year. 14 ch. b., 10 by m. (1) and 4 by m. (2).

46.I. Alonzo b. Jany. 13, 1833.

47.II. Elizabeth Johnson b. Feby. 26, 1835.

48.III. Chloe Crowell b. June 12, 1837.

49.IV. George Frederick b. May 30, 1839, was enlisted as soldier in Co. H. 12th Regt. Mass., Vol. Apr. 29, 1861, never saw a sick day marching with his regiment, was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. He had taught both public and singing schools successfully.

50.V. Cephas Wadsworth b. Oct. 15, 1840.

51.VI. Lucretia b. Apr. 10, d. Apr. 12, 1842.

52.VII. Jesse Crowell b. Sept. 5, 1844.

53.VIII. Horatio b. Sept. 10, 1845.

54.IX. Cyllena b. Nov. 10, 1846, d. June 25, 1877, unm.

55.X. Harriet Norris b. July 29, 1848, d. Jany. 8, 1849.

56.XI. Emma Jane b. Oct. 6, 1851, d. Feby. 20, 1858.

57.XII. John Polerseczsky b. Nov. 7, 1852, d. Mar. 13, 1858.

58.XIII. Mary Ella b. Apr. 19, 1861.

59.XIV. Laforest b. Oct. 12, 1877, unm.

Book XCII.

ARCHELAUS LEWIS, Berwick, Me.

CHAPTER I.

From Munsell's American Ancestry.

Archelaus Lewis (1) b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 15, 1753, d. Westbrook, Me., Jany. 2d, 1834, went to Falmouth, Me., 1774, enlisted as a soldier in Capt. Brackett's Co of Minute-men in Col. Finny's Regt. in 1775 (v. Notes for May 1898), represented his native town in General Court (Mass.) for 11 years; m. Oct. 10, 1807 Frances Augier dau. of John McClinch of Boston. His father was born in Wales and d. on the Atlantic Ocean. He was a sea-captain; his vessel was wrecked and all hands were lost about 1754; he had one brother who settled in Halifax, N. S. and another in N. Y. or Va.

CHAPTER II.

From the Portland, Me. Weekly Express.

Archelaus Lewis (1) was b. in Berwick, Feb. 15, 1753. He came to Falmouth before the war of the Revolution and was one of the sergeants in Capt. John Brackett's company which started for Boston, July 3d, 1775. He was ensign in 1776, lieutenant in 1777 and at the time of his resignation, Feb. 20, 1779 he was adjutant of Col. Vose's Regiment. In 1801 he represented Falmouth in the General Court. He lived in Strondwater, in a house yet standing on the top of a hill on Reform School road. Early in the present century, he removed to a large farm in that part of Westbrook then known as Congin, and occupied the brick house on the Windham road. His homestead included the water power and a large portion of the Cumberland Mills land.

(to be continued.

Book XCIII.

CHARLES LEWIS, 1740, Virginia.

CHAPTER I.

By Lewis D. Fort, New Orleans, La.

One of my strongest motives for

preparing this record for LEWISIANA of the descendants of Colonel Charles Lewis of Virginia, has been the hope that through its publication I might learn his ancestry and the record of his life and services.

Col. Charles Lewis (1) of Va., b. about 1740, was one of a family of several children whose names are unknown to the writer. His wife was a dau. of Gilly Grew Marion of Wiltsshire-co., England, a descendant of the Duke of Sutherland. Another dau. m. Governor Nicholas of Virginia. Col. Charles Lewis had several children, the eldest of whom,

2.1. Gilly Marion m. (1) Mary Cannon, m. (2) widow Ryan nee Martha Rose, dau. of Col. Peter and Mary (Nicholas) Rose of Seven Islands, Va., and gr. dau. of Bishop Robert Rose of London, and his wife Miss Fitzhugh of Va.

(to be continued.)

Nuts to Crack.

The name Lewis as a first name sometimes is a family name more often not, but when used as a middle name usually means kinship with some Lewis line. Which one is the question? With this object in view, the following lists are given.

Thomas Lewis Preston, planter, b. in Botetourt-co., Va., Nov. 28, 1812.

Hilborne Lewis Roosevelt, organbuilder, b. N. Y. City, Dec. 21, 1849, d. there Dec. 30, 1886.

John Lewis Roth, b. 1773, d. 1841, the first white male child born in Ohio.

William Lewis Sharkey, senator, b. in Mussel Shoals, Tenn., in 1797, d. Washington, D. C. Apr. 29, 1873.

John Lewis Shreck, missionary, b. Alexandria, Va., Sept. 4, 1812, d. Barnwell, S. C. Aug. 20, 1863.

Morgan Lewis Smith, soldier, b. Oswego-co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1822, d. Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 29, 1871.

William Lewis Stoughton, lawyer, b. N. Y., Mar. 20, 1827, d. Sturgis, Mich., June 6, 1888.

Edward Lewis Sturtevant, agriculturist, b. Boston, Mass., Jany. 23, 1842.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

At New Haven, Ct., May 25, 1898, Dwight Watson Lewis (252 XIII v. p. 181, Vol. VIII) and Mrs. Eutoka E. French.

In Syracuse, N. Y., Dr. Henry M. Lewis of New York City and Laura A. Betts.

At Chicago, Ills., at the South Congregational church by the Rev. Dr. Willard Scott, George Ely Van Hagen and Wakefield only dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Calvin Lewis, 4140 Ellis-ave. Charles Rae Lewis, brother of the bride, was best man.

DEATHS.

In Newark, N. J., Police Sergeant Henry Lewis. Sergeant Lewis was born in Ellisburg, N. Y., on Dec. 15, 1842. He shipped in the navy at Buffalo in 1861 and was sent to this city, where he joined the Penguin and served out the war on that vessel and the Huntsville. He was discharged as boatswain. Altogether he spent ten years as a sailor, and was appointed on the Newark police force in 1871. He leaves one daughter.

In Lorain, O. Feb. 28, 1896, Edwin Lewis, miller, at the Lorain Flouring Mills, was killed, by falling from a plank on which he was standing while oiling some shafting in the fourth story of the mill.

In Springfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1896, from sunstroke, Charles H. Lewis ae. 42 an expressman. He left a wife and child.

Clippings.

The Lewis range finder is one of the greatest inventions of the age in regard to controlling the aiming of a heavy coast defence gun. It is the invention of Lieutenant Isaac N. Lewis a Kansan by birth. He was graduated at West Point in 1884, and has until recently served with the Second artillery. His invention cannot be too highly praised for the good work it is doing.

Ray R. Lewis, proprietor of the Whitney's Point meat market, may be counted among the successful young business men of the place. The new market is a model of neatness, and it is always well stocked. Mr. Lewis is the eldest son of George F. Lewis, of Maine. He was born at Union, October 22, 1869, and much of his early life was spent at Union and Maine. He first worked for Frank Thorne, in the market at Union, then bought him out and ran the place for a year, after which he sold out and came to Whitney's Point, buying the market there.

Eugene L. Lewis is now the Chief of Cincinnati's Shriners. By their unanimous voice that honor went to him in Dec. 1897. No one worthier could have been chosen for it. Mr. Lewis stood next in succession among the officers of Syrian Temple, and when Potentate W. B. Melish signified his intention to serve no longer in the position Mr. Lewis was naturally looked to as his sucessor. Various other gentlemen were suggested in the same connection, but when the members of the Shrine came together at the Scottish Rite Cathedral, the feeling was so overwhelmingly for him, that other candidates, if there had been any, were dropped, and Mr. Lewis' election was made by acclamation. It was without a dissenting vote, and the result was greeted with cheers.

[Mr. Lewis is County Auditor and very popular.]

Queries.

To the reader:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clew which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.]

75. Wanted address of some descendant of Lovell Lewis, a resident for many years of Lewiston, N. Y., d. in Sandusky, O., Feb. 14, 1881, ae. 87. 5 ch.

I. Lucius Waite, res. (1856) Dayton, O.

II. Leander Heard, res. Sandusky, O.

III. Joseph Lovell, res. Sandusky, O.

IV. Olive m. Samuel Heaton and res. at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

V. Lydia Esther m. Joseph Whittell of Buffalo, N. Y.

76. Who was William Lewis b. Lyme, Ct., 1763 m. Annie Peck? He had an uncle, Ebenezer and brother John and a cousin John.

Contents for July 1898.

	Page.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	1
Genealogical Records	3
Book 2 Chapter 106	3
" 7 Chapter 6	3
" 8 Chapter 278	4
" 11 Chapter 28	4
" 12 Chapters 126 and 129 (inc)	5
" 13 Chapters 32 and 33	7
" 24 Chapters 126 to 128 (inc)	8
" 35 Chapters 87 and 88	10
" 36 Chapter 18	11
" 42 Chapter 21	12
" 72 Chapter 4	13
" 87 Chapter 15	13
" 91 Chapter 7	13
" 92 Chapters 1 and 2	14
" 93 Chapter 1	14
Nuts to Crack	15
Record of Life	15
Clippings	16
Queries	16

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO 2. ELLIOTT, CONN., AUGUST, 1898. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Elliott, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher,

CARLL A. LEWIS, Elliott, Conn., Box. 24.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Brandav, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors - When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1640 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky, 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1811 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me.

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

Mass. Revolutionary Rolls.

Aaron Lewis, private, Captain Israel Hix's Co., (a Bristol-co. Co.) Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., for service on a R. I. expedition, enlisted Aug. 6, 1778, discharged Sept. 10, 1778, service 1 mo. 5 days.

Aaron Lewis, private, Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. John Daggett's Regt., for service on alarm at Rhode Island; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778, discharged Apr. 1, 1778; service 2 mos., 17 days. Stationed at Warwick, R. I.; reported 3 mos. Levies. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Abiel Lewis, private, Capt. George Dunham's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt. Residence Plymouth.

Abijah Lewis, private, on statement of Continental Balances in Col. Smith's Regt. Time engaged for 3 years.

Abijah Lewis, of Capt. Joseph McNall's Co., Col. Edw. Wigglesworth's Regt. Belonged to Buxton. Enlisted for Buxton. Mustered by Esq. Wells. Also appears with rank of private on return of above Co. in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777. Also on pay roll of above Co. for Oct. 1778, dated Nov. 16, 1778. Also for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge, June 2, 1778. Term of enlistment, during war. Reported sick in camp.

Abijah Lewis, appears on list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Buxton, dated Aug. 26, 1777.

Abijah Lewis on list of men's names as belonging to Gorham and enlisting for Beverly.

Abijah Lewis on statement of Continental Balances of Col. (late Wigglesworth's) Regt. Engaged for 3 years. Certified June 19, 1780.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. Jotham Loring's Co., which (probably) marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Hingham. Belonged Hingham. Service 13 days.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. Har Williams' Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. Date of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters July 5, 1775, equivalent to 44 days. Sworn to in Cumberland-co.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. Peter Page's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777. Roll made up for March and April, dated Providence May 5, 1779; enlisted for 3 yrs.

Abijah Lewis, corporal, Lt. Nathaniel Sartell's Co., Col. Wm. Prescott's Regt., dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; time 78 days. Belonged Athol.

Abijah Lewis, on list of men mustered in York-co., to serve in Capt. Wm. Porter's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regt., by return made Mch. 12, 1777, by Nath'l Wells, Muster Master; residence Gorham; term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during war. Received state bounty.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Co.; marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Chelsea. Belonged to Chelsea. Discharged May 16; service 22 days.

Abijah Lewis, on list of men who were unfurnished with fire arms. Signed by Nath'l Wells, Muster Master.

Abijah Lues, private, Capt. Williams Co., Col. Phinney's Regt. Dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775. Belonged Buxton, Me.

Abijah Luice, private, on list of men acting as main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, June 22, 1778.

Abijah Lewis, corporal, Capt. Carey's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

Abijah Lewis, Jr., private, Capt. Jotham Loring's Co., probably marched from Hingham on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Belonged to Hingham. Service 13 days.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. Fowle's Co., Col. Smith's Regt. For service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780. Residence York. Reported enlisted for three years.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. Peter Page's Co., Col. Smith's Regt. Service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Residence Buxton.

Abijah Lewis, private on Depreciation Roll of Col. Edwd. Wigglesworth's (later Col. Calvin Smith's) Regt. for 1st three years. Service from 1777 to 1780.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. Cushing's Co., Col. Heath's Regt. Dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775. Belonged to Hingham.

Abijah Lewis, private, Capt. James Perry's Co., 16th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Substitute for Benjamin Tibbits.

Abisha Lewis, private, Capt. Loring's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt. Dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 27, 1775; time 3 mos., 12 days. Belonged Hingham. Reported in place of Kenedy.

Abisha Lewis, drummer, Capt. Pyam Cushing's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt. 4 day's service performed between Mch. 11 and 29, 1776. Reported "assembled to guard the shores." Date of enlistment Mch. 4, 1776; discharged Mch. 8, 1776, 4 days. Assembled at Dorchester.

Abisha Lewis, private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt., for service at Hull. Enlisted Dec. 11; 1776, discharged Dec. 18, 1776, 1 days.

Abisha Lewis, on order for Bounty coat or equivalent, due for the eight months service; Capt. Chas. Cushing's Co., Col. John Greaton's Regt.; dated Cambridge Dec. 18, 1775.

Abishai Lewis, Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to Mch. 1, 1777. Residence Hingham.

Abishai Lewis, drummer, Capt. Seth Stower's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30; service 4 mos. Also on roll of above Co. as private, enlistment May 25, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days.

Abishai Lewis, private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt. For service at Hull in June, 1776. 2 days

Abner Lewis, private, Capt. Timothy Stow's Co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., stationed at Ticonderoga, 1776; discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

Abner Lewis, private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's Co., which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Dedham. Belonged Dedham. Service 6 days.

Abner Lewis, on warrant for pay dated Nov. 9, 1785, of Capt. Abel Richard's Co. Service in 1778.

Abner Louis, private, Capt. Abel Richard's Co., Col. McIntosh's Regt.; enlisted Mch. 23, 1778, discharged Apr. 19, 1778, 28 days. Service in Roxbury and Boston. Detached into Capt. Dana's Co. for part of service in Boston.

Ambrose Lewis, appears in receipt for advance pay given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775, payable to himself. Advance paid on account of service in 1775, Capt. Wm. Hooper's Co.

(to be continued.)

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLXXIX.

BY GEORGE LEWIS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Ch. of John Lewis (1030 v p 122 Vol. III) and Susan A. (Stetson) Ross.

I. John F. b. Oct. 28, 1846 d. Dec. 24, 1890 m. Aug. 7, 1888 Annie N. Brown.

II. Elwin Eugene b. Sept. 14, 1848 d. Sept. 22, 1862.

III. Charles Winfield b. Dec. 14, 1850 d. Jan'y 3, 1898 [v. Record of Life p 127 Vol. VIII.—ED.].

IV. Eliza A. b. Sept. 14, 1853 d. May 29, 1880 m. May 30, 1879 Geo. H. Gardner.

V. James Henry b. Oct. 28, 1857 m. Oct. 21, 1882 Elsie Gardner.

VI. Susan Ehora b. Nov. 2, 1860 m. Oct. 27, 1891 Rev. Wm. Shaw White now settled at Foxboro, Mass.

Ch. of Thomas Jefferson (1031 v p 88 Vol. VIII) and Hannah F. (Johnson) Lewis.

I. son b. Oct. 12, d. Oct. 15, 1845.

II. Thos. Melton b. Nov. 11, 1846 m. July 5, 1868 Manda Ann dau. of Nelson and Emerline R. (Roberson) Jenkins. He is superintendent of mill at Eagleville, Ct. 2 ch.

1. Edgar Fay b. June 16, 1869.
2. Wm. Elwin b. Mar. 14, 1874.

III. Lydia Maria b. Feb'y 15, 1848 d. Feb'y 16, 1865.

IV. Phebe Jane b. Oct. 18, 1852 m. Oct. 18, 1876 Charles W. Albro. 1 ch.

1. Thos. Earl b. Aug. 28, 1884.

V. Edgar Augustine b. Feb'y 2, 1860 d. Sept. 28, 1865.

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXX.

FROM HISTORY OF GOSHEN, CONN.

Experience (152) b. 1751 d. Oct. 30, 1781 dau. of Nehemiah (119) Lewis m. May 4, 1769 Ebenezer Norton b. Goshen, Apr. 12, 1748 d. Sept. 24, 1795 son of Col. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Norton. He m. (2) June 5, 1782 Charity Mills b. Norfolk, Ct., May 11, 1759 dau. of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (359 Lewis v p 55 Vol. IV) Mills. Sarah Lewis was 2nd cousin to Experience. 4 ch. b. Goshen, Ct.

1077.I. Lucy b. Feb'y 25, 1770 m. Wm. Stanley, Jr.

1078.II. Sybil b. Aug. 14, 1771 m. Gen. David Thomson.

1079.III. Abraham b. June 1, 1773 m. Rhoda Thomson.

1080.IV. Theodore b. Feb'y 17, 1775 m. Mary Judd.

Miles (419) son of Nehemiah, Jr., (148 v p 121 Vol. IV) and Esther (Lyman) Lewis b. Feb'y 18, 1769 d. No. Canaan, Ct., Mar. 23, 1816 m. Oct. 8, 1794 Rhoda Swift b. 1776 d. Apr. 18, 1850 dau. of Gen. Heman and Molly (——) Swift of Cornwall, Ct. Mr. Lewis was a merchant in Canaan, Ct. 6 ch b.

Elisha (420 v p 121 Vol. IV) b. Jan. 18, 1771 m. Sally Marsh dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (363 Lewis v p 55 Vol. IV) Marsh. Her mother d. when she was young and she was brought up by her uncle Col. Elihu Lewis (367 v p 55 Vol. IV.).

[Col. Elihu (367) Lewis, Eunice (363 Lewis) Marsh and Sarah (359 Lewis) Mills were ch. of Ebenezer (193) and Sarah (Everett) Lewis v p 6, Vol. IX.—ED.].

CHAPTER CXXXI.

FROM TIMLOW'S HISTORY OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

Record of ch. of Selah (459 v p 5 Vol. IX) and Mary (Carter) Lewis concluded.

Laura (1062) b. June 20, 1802 d. May 20, 1867 m. Nov. 1, 1821 Dr. Julius Steele Barnes b. Tolland, Ct., Feb'y 23, 1792 d. Nov. 12, 1870 son of Jonathan and Rachel (Steele) Barnes Yale (1815): settled at Southington where he remained until his death. 8 ch. b.

1081.I. Randolph b. Apr. 7, 1823 d. Nov. 4, 1849.

1082.II. Lewis b. June 26, 1825 m. June 6, 1854 Caroline Saltonstall. He (Yale 1847) studied medicine and settled at Oxford, Ct.

1083.III. Laura b. May 10, 1827 m. F. D. Whittlesey — P 53

1084.IV. Mary b. Aug. 11, 1829 m. as 2nd wife Rev. G. B. Day.

1085.V. Julius b. Aug. 25, 1831 m. Catharine B. Clark.

1086.VI. John J. b. Apr. 14, 1834 m. Lucy Estelle Hills.

1087.VII. Catharine b. Apr. 5, 1836 m. as 3rd wife Charles R. Carter.

1088.VIII. Eliza W. b. July 19, 1841.

Henry (1064) b. Dec. 1, 1806 d. Nov. 29, 1849 m. (1) Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Dunham) Root, m. (2) Apr. 27, 1842 Nabby Clarinda b. Aug. 15, 1813 dau. of John and Esther (Tinker) Carter. 7 ch. b.

1089.I. Mary m. Dr. Cornelius Hammond of Vernon, Ct.

1090.II. Henry b. May 28, 1832.

1091.III. Martha m. Henry Gleason of Manchester, Ct.

1092.IV. Julia.

1093.V. John Carter b. Apr. 10, 1843.

1094.VI. George Edw. b. Feb. 22, 1845.

1095.VII. Chas. Phinehas b. Apr. 24, 1846.

Mary (1065) b. Aug. 25, 1809 m. (1) Feb'y 14, 1828 Dr. Wyllis Woodruff (Yale 1823) of Meriden, Ct., b. Aug. 6, 1801 d. Mar. 31, 1842 son of Isaac and Abigail (Clark) Woodruff. He had m.(1) Apr. 7, 1825 Jane dau. of Lucas and Laurinda (Carter) Curtis who d. Oct. 7, 1825. Mary (1065) m. (2) Henry C. Butler of Meriden, Ct. 2 ch. b.

1096.I. Jane m. Thomas Hubbard.

1097.II. Mary m. George Butler.

(to be continued.

BOOK XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Conn.

CHAPTER XXXIV.

BY A. N. LEWIS, NEW BRITAIN, CT.

Record of ch. of Lawrence Stern (181 v p 181 Vol. VIII) and Nancy Lucretia (Hull) Lewis of Naugatuck, Ct.

Dwight Watson (252) b. Aug. 20, 1840 m. (1) Naugatuck June 11, 1869 by Rev. Chas. S. Sherman, Mary Cutler b. Feb'y 10, 1843 Lisbon, Ct., dau. of Joseph S. and Nancy P. (——) Cutler. m. (2) May 25, 1898 at New

Haven, Ct., Mrs. Eutoka E. French.

George Lawrence (253) b. July 26, 1841 m. (1) June 20, 1866 at Southington, Ct., Ellen Francesca Cadwell b. July 18, 1847 d. May 2, 1867 m. (2) in July 1869 at New York Elsie Lounsbury b. Sept. 25, 1846 at Holland, N. Y., d. Feb'y 16, 1877 at Vineyard Haven, Mass., m. (3) Jan'y 1, 1878 at Vineyard Haven, Mass., Florence Taber b. Mar. 25, 1857 at Vineyard Haven.

Emma Statira (254) b. Apr. 15, 1843 is a resident of Ansonia, Ct.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXXV.

FROM ANDERSON'S HISTORY OF WATERBURY, CONN.

Record of ch. of Samuel (14 v p 7 Vol. IX) Lewis concluded.

Prue (52) m. Apr. 12, 1776 Nathan Porter son of Ezra. She d. in July 1806 and he d. in July 1814. 4 ch. b.

259.I. Clarissa b. 1777 was 3rd wife of Daniel Beecher (d. Naugatuck Apr. 1848) son of Daniel of Woodbridge, Ct., (a dau. by m. (1) Susan m. 1810 Milo Lewis (178) v p 6 Vol. III). 6 ch by m. (3).

1. Calvin A. d. Apr. 22, 1838 ae. 32 m. Adeline Benton of Leedsville, N. Y. 2 ch. Adelaide and Henry.
2. Clarissa m. Charles Goodyear.
3. Maria m. Lawrence S. Spencer.
4. Sarah m. Frank Spencer.
5. George m. Julia Bristol.
6. Julia m. Gustavus Spencer.

260.II. Lucretia b. 1779 m. Reuben Warner.

261.III. Henry H. b. 1780 m. Sally Lewis (177) v p 6 Vol. III b. Aug. 30, 1781 a sister of Milo above.

262.IV. Fanny b. 1788 m. Abraham C. Fowler, U. S. A., b. May 29, 1785 d. at sea Apr. 30, 1834 son of Rev. Abraham and Sarah (Case) Fowler. 5 ch. b.

1. Sarah Rebecca.
1. Henry Porter.
3. Stern Humphrey.
4. Fanny Prudentia.
5. Julia Ann bap. Mar. 5, 1818.

Hester (53) m. Nov. 8, 1786 Dea. Calvin Spencer. 8 ch. b.

263.I. Thomas b. May 8, 1788.

264.II. Lucian b. Dec. 2, 1789 d. 1790.

265.III. Harris b. June 21, 1791.

266.IV. Locky b. Nov. 6, 1798 m. Mar. 13, 1825 as his 2nd wife Capt. Selden Lewis b. Aug. 15, 1791 (record later.)

267.V. Lucian b. Sept. 1, 1795.

268.VI. Esther b. Sept. 27, 1797 m. Dec. 7, 1826 Aaron Russell of Boston, Mass.

269.VII. Calvin b. July 8, 1800 d. 1837 m. Jan'y 11, 1829 Hannah Riggs.

270.VIII. Gustavus b. Mar. 20, 1808

Milo (178) b. Oct. 22, 1789 son of Samuel Smith (45) and Abigail (Baldwin) Lewis m. 1810 Susan Beecher [v. Clarissa (259) above]. 7 ch. b.

271.I. Mary Anne b. 1811 m. Oct. 19, 1831 Abraham Tolles Beecher of Woodbridge, Ct. 2 ch. b.

278.I. Franklin K. b. 1832.

279.II. Herbert W. b. Feb'y 1, 1840.

272.II. Thomas m. Eliza Warner.

273.III. Samuel J. b. June 11, 1817 m. Oct. 30, 1839 Mary E. Lewis b. June 3, 1818 dau. of Edwin E. Lewis. 1 ch. b.

280.I. George Albert b. Feb'y 11, 1843.

274.IV. William B. b. Aug. 19, 1819.

275.V. Caroline b. Sept. 17, 1821 m. Feb. 11, 1844 John Merriman of New Haven.

276.VI. George b. Sept. 1, 1823.

277.VII. Jane Elizabeth b. Jan'y 9, 1826.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXXIX.

BY BERTHA LEWIS GIFFORD, CHICAGO, ILLS.

Abisha (164 v p 30 Vol. III) m. Dec. 26, 1754 Sarah Sprague (dau. of Jacob.—ED.). ch.

204.I. Abisha b. July 16. 1755 m. Mar. 23, 1779 Deborah Wilder.

205.II. Daniel d. young.

206.III. Sarah.

Daniel (166) and Sarah (Bisbee) had 3 not two ch. as given on p 99 Vol. II.

168.I. Daniel a graduate of Harvard.

169.II. William.

1224.III. Elizabeth m. Rev. John Howland.

William (169) m. 1784 Lydia Wilder who m. (2) Aug. 6, 1792 William Southard. ch.

1225.I. Mehitable b. Aug. 19, 1786 m. May 10, 1807 Charles Gill.

1226.II. Lydia b. Feb'y 22, 1788 m. David Forsyth.

Asa (189) v p 30 Vol. III d. June 19, 1808.

Marsh (1198 v p 183 Vol. VIII) d. Feb'y 5, 1832 ae 83 yrs. m. June 20, 1780 (not Sept. 30 as given on p 183 Vol. VIII) Esther Hobart who d. before him. 4 ch. b.

1227.I. Elizabeth b. Oct. 14, 1781 m. Joseph Ells.

1228.II. Esther b. Mar. 17, 1783 m. Nov. 27, 1803 John Manuel who d. June 13, 1858 ae. 75.

1229.III. David b. Apr. 30, 1787.

1230.IV. Sally b. Sept. 7, 1791 nmm. in 1858.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXX.

FROM SWIFT'S BARNSTABLE FAMILIES.

George Lewes (5) was a planter, and resided in the East Parish of Barnstable. He was not so well educated as the others of the family, and had not the active business capacity of his brother James or Thomas; yet he was honest and industrious, a good neighbor, and a worthy member of the church. His house stood on the south side of the highway, on the lot of land recently owned by Mr. Daniel Cobb, deceased. His homelot, containing five acres, with a barn standing thereon, he bought Sept. 10, 1656, of Barnard and Joshua Lumbard. It was bounded north by the highway, east by the great lot of Thomas Lumbard, south and west by the land of Barnard Lumbard. This was originally the land of Joshua Lumbard.

His farm was on the north side of the road. In 1654 he had sixteen acres bounded west by the road to the new common field, north partly by the land of Goodman Wells, and the Indian reservation, and easterly by the land of Thomas Huckins, at the "Horse Prison," so called.

May 19, 1656, he bought for £20 the dwelling-house and sixteen acres of land of Robert Shelley, bounded east by the road to the new common field, south by the highway, west by the Dimmock farm, and north by the land of Goodman Isaac Wells. By the purchase of the Shelley estate his farm extended on the County road from a point a little east of the present dwelling house of Mr. W. W. Sturgis to the Horse Prison, which stood near the dwelling-house of Edward Gorham, deceased.

Beside the above he owned two lots of three acres each at Sandy Neck, and his share in the common lands. Jan. 16, 1683, he sold one-half of one of the above lots at Sandy Neck to his brother James for one good cow, meadow then being more highly valued than at present.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXI.

By A. L. K. Traver, Lincoln, Neb.

William and Sarah (1180 Converse v p 183 Vol. VIII) Knight had 2 ch b.
1231.I. William Lewis.
1232.II. Eliza Ann.

William Lewis (1231) was b about 1810 in Stafford, Ct., d Oct. 7, 1847 at Warren, O., where he m 1837 Eliza Kennedy. He was graduated at Amherst in 1826 and was a member of the Ohio Bar. 1 ch b.

I. Elizabeth Lewis b Jan. 9, 1838, Warren, O., m at Indianapolis, Dec. 7, 1858, her second cousin J. F. Knight. 2 ch b.
  1. Wm. Elliott b May 28, 1860 at Rutland, Vt.
  2. Adelle Louise b Nov. 8, 1863 at Indianapolis m June 9, 1890 at Lincoln, Neb., Wm. H. Traver. Their son Sidney Charles b Apr. 5 1891 at Lincoln, Neb.

Eliza Ann (1232) b about 1812 at Wilbraham, Mass., d 1862 at Indianapolis m 1830 Edward B. Drake. 2 ch b.

I. William d ae. 6 yrs. at New Lisbon, Ohio.
II. Louise Converse b July 21, 1845 at New Lisbon, O., m 1866 at Bennington, Vt., E. H. Winchell. 1 ch b.
  1. Lewis Edwin b Sept. 26, 1868.

Book XXXI.

LEWIS LEWIS, Llandaff, Wales.

CHAPTER XII.

Rev. R. G. Lewis (29 v p 182 Vol. V) and family have moved from Chillicothe, O. to Kirksville, Mo., in order that his daughter Myrna Anderson may be treated for rheumatism at the A. T. Still Osteopathic Infirmary. The class that was graduated June 9th from the Chillicothe High School was the class with which Myrna entered but she was so afflicted that she stopped in the middle of the second year. In literary work she had however kept up with her classmates and for excellence of work the Board of Education gave her an honorary diploma ranking her with the class of '98.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester-co. Va.

CHAPTER LXXXIX.

From Munsell's American Ancestry.

Nicholas Lewis (27 v p 169 Vol. VI) of "the Farm," celebrated surveyor who with Thomas Jefferson laid off the glebe lands of many churches and public lands throughout the county in 1765, m 1760 Mary Walker b Castle Hill 1742. His son

Robert Walker [should it not be Thomas Walker (231) ? Ed.] had son

Robert of Castalia (301 v p 39 Vol. VII) b there, farmer, much esteemed in his day for his judgment and great integrity, famous walker, m 1833 Sally dau. of Peter Craven of Pen Park, a famous old settlement near Charlottesville, Va. His son

Thomas Walker Lewis of Castalia (v p 106 Vol. VI) Albemarle-co. Va. b there, farmer m 1874 Jane Walker eldest dau. of Frederick W. Page, lawyer.

[For a fuller account of Castalia and the parties mentioned above v "Castalia and its Owner" chapters 58 and 60. Ed.]

Book XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XIX.

By C. J. H. Woodbury, Lynn, Mass.

(Concluded from p 12 Vol. IX.)

The design of the kettle is that of a type used in the earliest colonial days, but in its physical characteristics it bears evidence of being made of iron cast directly from the ore as reduced

in a blast furnace, and not from pig iron remelted in a reverbratory or a cupola furnace: and there is no evidence or reason to believe that there was either of these furnaces at the Saugus Iron Works.

Thomas Hudson owned sixty acres of land on the westerly bank of the Saugus River, at the present sites of Scott's and of Pranker's mills, and he sold this land to a Company of Undertakers for the Iron Works. He claimed in consideration the first article made at the works, and although not given to idealisms, this kettle was kept by him and his descendants in the male line for over a century, when it passed in the fourth generation to Mary (Hudson) Lewis [v Zachariah (46) p 104 Vol. III] who gave it to her daughter, Mary Lewis, and she in turn gave it to her nephews, Arthur and Llewellyn Lewis, from whom the purchase was made.

These two brothers well remember the story of the kettle as told by their grandmother, who prized this kettle as an heirloom, whose history had in a like manner, been related to her by her grand parents.

The Saugus Iron works were such an important factor in the inception and early development of American industries that their early history merits due consideration. This was not the first attempt in iron-smelting but the first success.

* * * * * *

The immediate return to those engaged in the enterprise is now of little moment, but the results to the whole Colony of an establishment which attracted, developed and then scattered a body of skilled mechanics were of great importance and no doubt may have been an essential factor in rearing many prominent industries.

The grass-covered mounds of ashes and dross along the banks of the Saugus River are the only vestige of those busy works, and serve as a uninscribed monument to the mechanical pioneers of America.

———

Book XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXII.

By Prof. James Lewis Howe, Lexington, Va.

Who was the father of Joseph Lewis of Swansea? This question has given rise to much discussion in the pages of our LEWISIANA and while it has seemed easy to say who was not his father, little evidence has been brought forward to show who his father was. I dislike to thresh over old grain, but I have waited many months for the promised *credenda* that he was not the son of George Lewis of Barnstable, but as far as I have been able to gather the evidence is wholly negative and resolves itself into three specifications, (1) Savage does not mention Joseph as one of George's sons; (2) George does not name Joseph in his will; (3) after Joseph was killed in the Swansea massacre, which may now be regarded as proven (v p 184 Vol. VIII) his widow went to Malden and not to Barnstable where her father-in-law (?) lived.

On the other side is Deane's History of Scituate which makes Joseph the son of George. The authority for this statement of Deane, I have never seen given. The evidence on which Benjamin Lewis, with Joseph his father and Joseph his grandfather was for a time merged into Book XXIV in LEWISIANA was a genealogy compiled by my grandfather James Lewis (Book XLII,62). This genealogy was prepared about the time Deane's History was written; the original manuscript does not show whether just before or after. So it must remain a question

whether Deane was his authority, or vice versa, or whether both obtained their data from the same source. James Lewis was a careful and painstaking lawyer, distinguished for his accuracy, and in the genealogy of his branch of the Lewis Family and in that of his wife's branch of the Parker Family compiled at the same time, there has been no statement called in question save this one regarding the children of George Lewis. This statement cannot be overthrown by negative evidence of the character thus far offered, indeed it must stand until positive evidence is produced showing that George Lewis did not have a son Joseph, or that Joseph Lewis of Swansea did have some other father than George. For a while some supposed that Joseph was the son of Edmund of Lynn (Book XXXIII) and then that he was the son of John of Malden (Book XXXVI). These views, I have been privately informed, have been abandoned. The only chances left for him would be to be the son of William of Roxbury (!) (Book XLIV) or to have emigrated directly from England or Wales.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Seth Lewis (43 v p 75 Vol. IV) son of James (5) and Rebecca (Brown) Lewis b May 6, (Town Records) or Sept. 22, 1766, at Billerica, Mass. Part of the family give one date and part the other. He m Sally Marshall who d Nov. 17, 1834, ae. 67 years. He resided at Townsend, Mass., and late in life removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where they both died. He d June 22, 1833. They had 6 ch.

196.I. Marshall, b Oct. 16, 1791.

197.II. Eri, b July 29, 1796.

198.III. Sally b June 24, 1798, d July 11, 1802.

199.IV. Ithra b Jan. 14, 1801.

200.V. Nancy b Feb. 8, 1803, d Sept. 11, 1825 at Lunenburg, Mass.

201.VI. Hamor b Aug. 20, 1805.

Asa Shedd Lewis (142 v p 154 Vol. VIII) b June 25, 1790 at Groton, Mass. son of Reuben (7) and Abigail (Shedd) Lewis, m (1) Elizabeth Marble b Apr. 1, 1794 at Somerset, Mass., d Aug. 16, 1818, at Groton, Mass. He m (2) Jan. 19, 1820, Mindwell H. b Feb. 27, 1800 d Dec. 31, 1854 at Groton, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Wood) Shattuck of Pepperell, Mass. He was a farmer and moved his family from Groton, Mass., to Weston, Vt., about 1830 and resided there several years and then moved back to the same place in Groton where they first lived and where Asa (142), Abi (133) and Reuben (202) died. 2 ch b by m (1).

202.I. Reuben b Sept. 13, 1816.

203.II. Eliza Ann b July 13, 1818, m a Wright.

James Lewis (39 v p 75 and 89 Vol. IV p 119 Vol. V) had two ch who appear in Book 24 p 119 Vol. V, which should be numbered in Book 42. Viz.

204.VII. Frederick Augustus b Sept. 10 1798.

205.VIII. William Crosby b Sept. 15, 1800.

Frederick Augustus (204) m Aug. 6, 1824, Sally b July 16, 1800 dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Carter) Fisher of Lancaster, Mass.

He removed from Groton to Lancaster, Mass., in 1816 and from there to Belfast, Me., in 1823 where he engaged in various industries, was a fireman, and was admitted to the Bar in 1848. He died there Dec. 23, 1867, and his widow on Oct. 25, 1878. 4 ch b Belfast, Me.

206.I. Henrietta b July 11, 1825.

207.II. Augustus b May 16, 1827 unm.

208.III. James b Feb. 24, 1829.

209.IV. Frederick b Sept. 10, 1835.

William Crosby (205) d Sept. 13,

1861, at Groton, m Emeline Augusta Bellows of Worcester, Mass. 1 ch b at Groton.

210.I. William Henry Harrison b Nov. 30, 1840, a Doctor who m Dec. 24, 1861 Serene (age 18) dau. of Jonathan and Maria Ann (Churchill) Buffington of Roxbury, Mass. and on Sept. 10, 1870 she was divorced from him. (v History of Groton, Mass.)

(to be continued.)

Book XLIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Somerset-co. N. J.

CHAPTER XV.

By Ella S. Huntington, Hamilton, Ohio.

Record of ch of Dr. Jacob and Deborah (Randolph) Lewis v Jacob (14) p 155 Vol. VIII.

Ira Fitz (45) was one of the commissioners sent to Texas for the treaty of annexation.

John Davenport and Sarah Fitz (46 Lewis) Garrison had 8 ch b.

103.I. Davenport Lewis m Mary Richards. 7 ch b.

1. Mary Garrison m a Speer.
2. Walter m Belle Gano res. Cincinnati.
3. Ralph Lewis.
4. Charlotte now in Japan.
5. Sarah.
6. Charles.
7. Frank.

104.II. Mary Randolph m her cousin David Garrison Rose. 1 ch b.

1. Sarah Emma m Wm. B. Sparks.
2. John Davenport d ae. 5 yrs.
3. Mary Frances d ae. 5 yrs. 6 mo.
4. George d ae. 22 mos.

105.III. Camilla m Josiah McMillan 1 ch b.

1. William d ae. 7 mos.

106.IV. John Cornell m Jane Tully, 3 ch b.

1. Randolph Ebert.
2. William d ae. 23 yrs.
3. Myrtle.

107.V. William d ae. 2 weeks.

108.VI. Randolph d May 5, 1860.

109.VII. David Rose d ae. 7 mos.

110.VIII. Deborah Louise m Harry Bowers. 3 ch b.

1. Stella.
2. Ralph m Mildred Cope.
3. Elwin Lytton.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XVI.

From Kansas City Times.

Thomas Lewis, (33 v. p. 138, Vol. VIII) has the distinction of being the second oldest citizen of Kansas City. Although he will be 90 years old on the 9th of next July, he announces, with not a little degree of pride, that he still reads and writes without the aid of spectacles.

Only a few months ago he retired from active business pursuits, never before having taken a vacation, and now he sits among his books, but finds his greatest pleasure in indulging in reminiscences of the past, when he was an intimate friend of Abraham Lincoln, and when he was struggling to win for himself success in the mercantile world.

There are few lines of business in which Thomas Lewis, at one time or another in his life, has not engaged. Apprenticed in his boyhood to the trade of a shoemaker, he has been successively the proprietor of a general store, a manufacturer, lawyer, mill builder and real estate dealer. He has founded a number of corporations, and has been the financial genius of banking, railroad, mining and publishing enterprises.

In the last 70 years of his life he has never indulged in the use of either liquor or tobacco. During 60 years he devoted every day an average of 16 hours of the 24 to business or reading.

"I am a lineal descendant of Edward Doty, who was a passenger on the Mayflower when it landed at Plymouth in November, 1620." said Mr. Lewis, "My grandmother, Anna Doty, was his great granddaughter."

"I was born in Bernards township, Somerset county, N. J., on July 9th, 1808. There I cast my first presidential vote, for Andrew Jackson, in 1828, when Jackson received all the votes of the township except four that were cast for J. Q. Adams. I have always been a Jacksonian democrat.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XVII.

By Bell Bayless, Kingston, Ga.

Samuel Bayless, son of Maj. Platt and Phoebe (10 Lewis) Bayless, m. 1789 Osee Lewis(17 v. p. 155 Vol. VIII) his first cousin, when he was 19 and she 14. In 1806 he owned a farm and tannery (near Morristown I believe). In November 1809, he started for Ohio with all his possessions, reaching there in 1810. Cincinnati then had but 2500 inhabitants and one brick house which was on the corner of 5th and Main-sts. He settled in Butler Co. On the 12th of February, 1813 he volunteered in the army and was appointed adjutant 1st Reg., 3d Brigade of the 1st Div. Ohio Vols. under Gen. Harrison; was in Ft. Meggs during both sieges and at the Thames in Canada which ended the war in the north-west.

It was a wilderness from Detroit to Dayton and the day he started home he was taken sick and had to be held on his horse by two men for six days and when he got home he was insensible and continued so for six weeks, and it was two years before he was able to work. He was a member of the Presbyterian church and of the Masonic order.

(to be continued.)

Book LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn.

CHAPTER XXVI.

By Ellis S. Lewis, York, Pa.

It may not be out of place to state at the outset, that I can vouch for the absolute accuracy of the following corrections and additional items to the records of our line. I have a great mass of information which I hope to get into shape for Lewisiana at an early date.

Ellis Lewis (52) son of Ellis Lewis (1) emigrated from Chester Co., Pa., to York Co., Pa., in the year 1735, instead of the various other dates mentioned in previous communications. He died either the last week of December 1794, or early in Jany. 1795, instead of Feby. 1795. He is buried in the old Quaker burying place in Newberrytown, York Co. Pa., also his wife Ruth Wilson. His will is dated Dec. 28, 1794 instead of 1791 as published.

Eli Lewis (2) was born Jany. 31, 1750 instead of 1756, and died Feby. 1, 1807, Sunday morning. (after a short illness) instead of Feby. 2, 1807 as published. He is buried in the old Quaker burying place in Newberrytown, York Co., Pa., also his wife Pamela Webster Lewis.

Webster Lewis (3) died May 28, 1832 instead of 1830. He married July 25, 1798 [Mary Nebinger, oldest daughter of Dr. George Nebinger (a physician in the Revolutionary Army) and Ann Rankin, instead of the various dates heretofore published. Ann Rankin was a descendant of John Rankin and Joseph Dennett, who with Ellis Lewis (52) were the first settlers in the northern portion of York Co., Pa.

Robert N. Lewis (29) married Mary Moore born Feby. 28, 1801 instead of 1800. She was a daughter of John Moore and Sarah Pugh.

Phoebe Lewis (27) married ——Liggit and died Oct. 12, 1810. She is buried in the old Quaker burying place at Newberytown, York Co., Pa.

Eli Lewis (5) of Eli Lewis (2) born Sept. 30, 1789 instead of Jany. 3, 1796, and died May 4, 1867, instead of May 6, 1867. Buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa.

James Lewis (6) of Eli Lewis (2) was born Jany. 3, 1796, instead of 1795, died Nov. 16, 1845, instead of Nov. 18, 1845. Buried in the church yard of the First Presbyterian church, York, Pa.

Ellis Lewis (7) died March 19, 1871, instead of March 20, 1871.

Juliet Lewis (83) of Eli Lewis (2) was born Jany. 13, 1792 and died Feby. 13, 1793.

Juliet Lewis (84) of Eli Lewis (2) was born May 8, 1794 and died in childhood. Both buried in the Newberrytown Quaker burying place.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXII.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER V.

BY JOHN LEWIS ROBARDS, HANNIBAL, MISSOURI.

John (10) v. p. 13, Vol. IX) m. July 9, 1772 Sarah Marshall, both of Goochland-co., Va. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. They moved to North Carolina. Ch. b.

21.I. William } b. Jany. 24, 1774.
22.II. Marshall }

23.III. Mary b. May 16, 1776.

24.IV. John b. Aug. 19, 1781.

William Jr. (11) m. (1) Jany. 3, 1774, in Goochland-co., Va., Elizabeth Pleasants Cocke; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1781, Elizabeth Lewis, both of Goochland-co., Va.

Ensign William RoBards, Jr. was wounded at the battle of Camden during the Revolutionary War; and moved to Jessamine-co., Ky., where he d. testator Nov. 18, 1823. Ch. b. 2 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).

25.I. Elizabeth b. Apr. 25, 1775.

26.II. George b. Feb. 28, 1777.

27.III. Nansie b. Aug. 1784, m. William Caldwell.

28.IV. William m. Dorcas Maxwell.

29.V. Otho m. Cassa Gregg, nee Pitts.

30.VI. Catherine m. (1) Pollard Keene m. (2) A. Harvey, m. (3) Lewis Singleton widower of her deceased sister Rebecca.

31.VII. Rebecca m. Lewis Singleton.

(to be continued.

BOOK LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER XVI.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY

Jacob (22 v. p. 94 Vol. VIII) is buried in the church-yard of St. Peter's P. E. church at Perth Amboy, N. J. The inscription on his stone is "Sacred to the memory of Jacob Lewis, Esq., who departed this life on the 6th day of June, 1824 aged 59 years. Eliza Lewis, his wife, who died June 3, 1831, aged 65 years." They had an only dau. buried at Perth Amboy, N. J.

48.I. Louisa m. Archibald Austin and died Sept. 8, 1826, ae. 36 years. In the old Colonial house where she resided, over the mantel in the parlor, is a portrait of Thomas Lewis (19 v. p. 157 Vol. VIII) a fine stalwart looking man of intelligence and enterprise.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass

CHAPTER VIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Elizabeth (13 v. p. 95 Vol. VIII) b. June 7, 1811, at Whitefield, Me., m.

Oct. 29, 1833 at Whitefield, Samuel Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1810, at East Pittston, Me., son of James Johnson of East Pittston, Me. He was a farmer, resided at East Pittston, where he d. Mar. 12, 1880 and she d. July 28, 1869. 1 ch. b.

60.I. Caroline Elizabeth b. July 5, 1840, d. May 6, 1881, m. Clarendon Moody.

Alden (14) b. Dec. 10, 1816 at Whitefield, Me., m. (1) Mar. 7, 1839 at Vassalboro, Me., Harriet B. b. June — 1814, in Pittston, Me., d. Aug. 4, 1840, in Whitefield, dau. of Clark and Emma (——) Barker of Pittston, Me.. m. (2) June 10, 1852, in Whitefield, Emeline b. Apr. 18, 1828 in Vassalboro, dau. of James and Sarah (——) Bussell of Vassalboro, Me. He resides in Whitefield on a farm formerly his father's, adjoining his brother George (10).

He commenced to teach school when 19 years of age, and followed it with good success until 63 years of age, teaching 63 terms. He, his wife and four children are now living: he being 81 years of age. 4 ch. b. Whitefield, Me.

61.I. Leslie b. Feb. 27, 1855, m. Annie Plummer.

62.II. Weston b. Mar. 3, 1857, m. Lena Tullock.

63.III. Carrie Bussell b. May 5, 1861, nnm.

64.IV. Elmer b. Nov. 12, 1862, m. Minnie Merrell. p. 109

Frederick Wales Lewis (15 v. p. 126 Vol. VIII) m. (1) Pittston, Me., Dec. 20, 1847 Harriet Elen Blair b. June 8, 1826, in Pittston, and d. Apr. 2, 1852, in Whitefield, dau. of John Carleton and Harriet (Coburn) Blair, of Pittston, Me., m. (2) Whitefield, Me., Jany. 11, 1855, Harriet Augusta Poole, b. May 26, 1838, at Whitefield, dau. of Rev. William and Harriet Newell (Allen) Poole of Jefferson, Me.

He resided at Whitefield, where his ch. were born, and removed to Deering, Me., Mar. 20, 1875. His occupations in life have been, teacher, mechanic and farmer.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCII.

ARCHELAUS LEWIS, Berwick, Me

CHAPTER III.

FROM THE PORTLAND, ME. WEEKLY EXPRESS

Archelaus (1) Lewis was thrice married, (1) the month after his resignation from the army, with Rebecca Hobart of Falmouth, who was b. Feb. 15, 1753, d. Feb. 17, 1788. He m. (2) Sept. 18. 1791, Elizabeth b. Jany. 17, 1767, d. Sept. 15, 1804 second daughter of Rev. Thomas Brown of Falmouth. He m. (3) Oct. 10, 1807 Frances Augier, a widow with dau. Susan, who was ever treated as one of the family. She m. (2) a Dorr of Detroit, Mich.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCIII.

CHARLES LEWIS, 1740, Virginia.

CHAPTER II.

BY CHARLES L. LEWIS, M.D., NASHVILLE, TENN.

Gilly Marion Lewis (2 v. p. 15 Vol. IX) had by his first wife, Mary Cannon, 3 ch. b.

3.I. Gilly Marion, Jr. v. next chapter.

4.II. Mary m. Col. Morton B. Payne of Buckingham-co., Va., a son.

6.I. George Marion m. Kate Penn of Lynchburg, Va. They moved to Florida and died there.

5.III. Susan m. Col. Mosely. No ch.

CHAPTER III.

BY LEWIS D. FORT, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA.

Gilly Marion Lewis, Jr., (3) was b.

Apr. 19, 1799 in Cumberland-co. Va., m. in Albemarle-co., Va., Nov. 13, 1823 Phaneul Reynolds Campbell b. Nov. 9, 1802 in Franklin-co., Penn., dau. of John R. and Margaret (——) Campbell. He was a physician and d. at the residence of Robert Nicholas in Buckingham-co., Va. July 31, 1842, ae. 44 years. 9 ch b. first 3 at Columbia, Va., rest at Scottsville, Va.

7.I. John Campbell b. Aug. 20, 1824, d. ae 21 years.

8.II. Mary Susan b. Aug. 1, 1826, d. infancy.

9.III. Mary Louisa b. July 29, 1828, d. infancy.

10.IV. Marion Wales b. Sept. 27, 1830

11.V. Clarence Linden b. Oct. 31, 1832

12.VI. Robert Nicholas b. Jany. 11, 1836.

13.VII. Virginia Phaneul b. Oct. 18, 1838.

14.VIII. Margaret Campbell b. Nov. 1, 1840.

15.IX. Charles James b. Apr. 12, 1843

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

DEATHS.

Ivy, Va. April 14, 1898.—The remains of the late John M. Lewis were interred in St. Paul's cemetery this afternoon at 4 o'clock; the service being conducted by the rector.

During the whole of his long life Mr. Lewis resided in the neighborhood in which he first saw the light of day, with the exception of four years spent in the army as a member of Ashby's command, serving with great gallantry throughout that memorable struggle. For the past thirty years he has been a magistrate in his section, no one opposing him at the election. Always an ardent Democrat, he declined to accept a proffered political position of great honor at the hands of a party at one time in the control of the State.

For thirty-five years he was a member of the vestry of St. Paul's Episcopal church, at Ivy, and no man in the community stood higher in the regard of his neighbors. His popularity was attested in a large measure by the almost constant stream of friends who have called almost daily since he was stricken.

Mr. Lewis is survived by five sons and one daughter—Mrs. Winston Garth of Albemarle, Messrs. Thomas F. and Walter J. Lewis of Texas, John M. Lewis, Jr., of Norfolk and William H. and Howell C. Lewis of Charlottesville.

Southbury, Ct., June 9, 1898—The remains of Benjamin F. Lewis who died in St. Louis, Mo., arrived here on Monday evening, accompanied by his daughter and infant grandchild. The interment was in Pine Hill cemetery, in his lot where his first wife was buried, on Tuesday forenoon, Rev. W. H. Barrows conducting a short service. The friends recognized the familiar look on the face of the departed although he has been away from this place over thirty years. Mr. Lewis had been sick with a lingering disease and he enjoined it upon his daughter that his remains might be brought to the place of his birth and laid near his father and mother, which duty she sacredly performed. Mr. Lewis was son of Isaac and Eliza Treadwell Lewis, who owned the place now occupied by David Smith, where he carried on his trade for a number of years. Of their family of ten children seven survive, Justin in Kansas; Mrs. Gray and Mrs. Seward in Bridgeport; Wm. F. and Robert in Watertown; Monroe in Pennsylvania and Everett in New York. He leaves a wife and five children. His age was 65 years.

From Seymour Record.

Notes.

Surgeon D. O. Lewis has been de-

tached from the marine recruiting rendezvous at Philadelphia and ordered to duty as member of the Board of Medical Examination....The Photographic *Times* for April 1898 has an article by Joseph Lewis of Dublin....W. T. Lewis is the author of Friction Lubrication and Lubricants in Horology....Mrs. William E. Lewis, who never fails to please her audience, and who excels in her dialect recitations, gave an evening of readings from Paul Lawrence Dunbar in Cincinnati, on Feb. 18, 1898....Charming Leona Lewis, is one of the star cards at the Howard, of Boston, Mass. ....Higgins & Lewis, proprietors of the Revere House, Troy, N. Y.....R. E. Lewis, lawyer, 62 Williams-st., N. Y. City....T. C. Lewis of Woodbridge Ct., owns considerable land at Rapids, Cal.....Rev. Frank F. Lewis has resigned charge of C. E. church at Hardwick, Vt.....C. H. Lewis of Portland, Ore., captain of the Clara Nevada whose wreck and loss of all on board has been confirmed....Ex Mayor Lewis is a candidate for post master at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.... The old fish exporting house of Starke W. Lewis & Co., located at 24 and 25 South-st. since the memory of the oldest resident has been destroyed by fire....John J. Lewis one of the victims of the L. I. grade crossing horror (v. p. 30 Vol. VIII) has been awarded a verdict of $1,000 by a jury. ....J. T. Lewis was one of Ohio miners at Chicago Jany. 18, 1898, discussing price of wages with the mine owners....Mrs. Mary Lewis has passed the 73d mile stone in life, and is well known to all old residents near Belmont, N. Y.... Edwin J. Lewis, Jr., Architect, Boston, Mass....Lewis & Co., Managers of the Western Shoe and Leather Association....L. C. Lewis, Meriden, Ct., Supt. of Lewis Wood-working Co.

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass.
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me.
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.

Queries.

77. Abraham Venables, the first of the name in Virginia, married the widow Hix (or Nix) who was a Miss Lewis—Mildred Lewis, according to some. Wanted information concerning her.

Contents for August 1898.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	17
Genealogical Records	20
Book 8 Chapter 279	20
" 12 Chapters 130 and 131	20
" 13 Chapters 34 and 35	21
" 24 Chapters 129 to 131 (inc.)	23
" 31 Chapter 12	24
" 35 Chapter 89	24
" 36 Chapter 19	24
" 42 Chapters 22 and 23	25
" 43 Chapters 15 to 17 (inc.)	27
" 53 Chapter 26	28
" 72 Chapter 5	29
" 87 Chapter 16	29
" 91 Chapter 8	29
" 92 Chapter 3	30
" 93 Chapters 2 and 3	30
Record of Life	31
Notes	31
Queries	32

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO 3. ELLIOTT, CONN., SEPTEMBER, 1898. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Elliott, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARL A. LEWIS, Elliott, Conn., Box. 21.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott Conn.

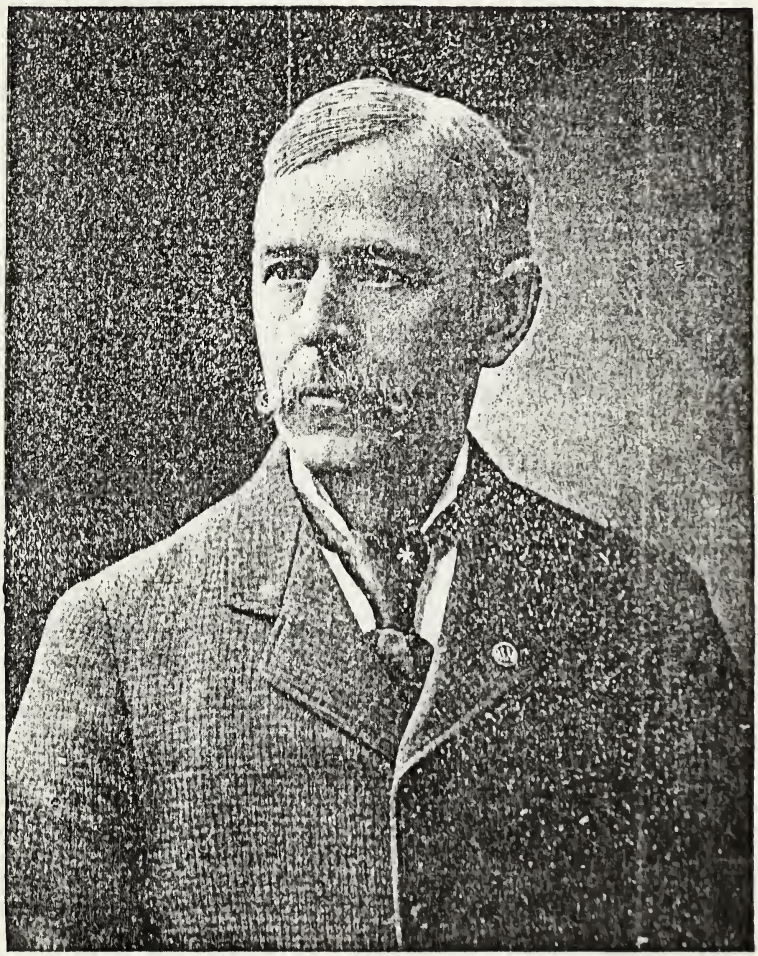
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by E. C. Brandau, Whitley's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1702, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1580, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset-co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1640 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1632 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1731.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1811 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me.

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.



NATHAN B. LEWIS, 32°

Thrice Potent Grand Master, VanRensselaer Grand Lodge of Perfection Valley of Chicago.

[Courtesy of the Rogers & Smith Co., Printers, Chicago.]

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

MASS. REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS.

Andrew Lewis, private, Capt. Daniel Draper's Co., Col. Davis' Regt., marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 from Dedham (3d parish). Belonged Dedham. 2 days service.

Andrew Lewis, corporal, on return of Capt. Carey's Co., Col. Gerrish's (Baldwin's) Regt., dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775. Belonged Dedham. Also on pay abstract of above co. in Sept. 1775. Also on receipt for advance pay. Also in Col. Baldwin's Regt. at Sewall's Point on order for bounty coat, Dec. 11, 1775. Also on receipt for bounty coat Dec. 25, 1775.

Andrew Lewis, private, Capt. Joseph Guild's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt., marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 from Dedham. Belonged Dedham. 13 days service.

Andrew Lewis, private, Capt. David Fairbank's Co. Col. McIntosh's Regt. Reported of Dedham. Marched to Roxbury Mch. 4, 1776, 3 days service.

Andrew Lewis, corporal on return for wages for August, 1775, Capt. Corey's co. On August roll as enlisted Apr. 26, 1775. Service 3 mos. 7 days. Residence Dedham.

Anthony Lewis, on receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, on account of service in Capt. Curtis' co., Col. Glover's Regt., private in Col. John Glover's Regt. in Capt. John Glover's Jr's co., on roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, as enlisted June 15, 1775. Service 1 mo. 24 days. Belonged Marblehead. On order for bounty coat or equivalent in money due for the eight months service dated Marblehead Jan. 8, 1776. It is signed by Susey Lewis on behalf of her deceased husband.

Anthony Lewis on list of men enlisted from Plymouth county. Belonged in Boston; enlisted for Bridgewater.

Anthony Lewis, seaman, on list of men on board the ship Alfred, Capt. Paul Jones, who have prize shares in the ship Mellish and Brig Active.

Anthony Lewis, seaman, on list of men on board sloop Providence (J. P. Jones, Capt.) who have shares in the ship Alexander. Captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Antony Lewis, on list of men. Residence Bridgewater, enlisted for Boston.

1936849

Antony Lewis on list of men enlisted into Cont. Army of 3d, Plymouth co. Regt.; belonged Sandwich, enlisted for Bridgewater for 3 years; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.

Antony Lewis on list of men enlisted from Capt. Josiah Packard's co. of Plymouth co. Regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; belonged to Boston, enlisted for Bridgewater for 3 years; joined Capt. Warren's co. Col. Alden's Regt; also on list of men enlisted into army, dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; private; reported discharged by Gen. Heath, not mustered.

Archelaus Lewis on order for bounty coat or equivalent, due for the eight mos. service; Col. Phinney's Regt., Capt. James Johnson's co., dated Cambridge Oct. 24, 1775. Fort No. 2. Also appears as Adjutant pro tem on muster roll of field and staff officers, Col. Joseph Vose's Regt. dated Providence, Dec. 18, 1778; Adjutant on pay abstract of Feb. 1779; Adjutant on return for service in Aug. 1777; on list of officers entitled to notes granted by resolve of Feb. 4,

1779. (Name spelled Lewies).

Archelaus Lewis, sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Phinney's Regt., dated at Garrison Fort George Dec. 8, 1776, appointed or enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, service 11 mos. 7 days. Reported promoted Feb. 1, 1776 to ensign. Reported promoted to 2d Lieut. Apr. 18, 1776. Reported on command at Albany; re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776.

Archelaus Lewis, appears with rank of Lieut. and Adjutant on Cont. Army pay accounts: of Col. Vose's Regt. for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Feb. 20, 1779: also reported resigned Feb. 20, 1779. Reported 12 months 12 days service as a Lieutenant, and 13 months 8 days as an Adjutant. Appears as Adjutant on pay abstract of Col. Vose's Regt.; dated Providence May 11, 1779, for months of March and April.

Archelaus Lewis, Lieut., on return of officers in Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., for clothing. Boston May 25, 1788.

Archelaus Lewis, private, Capt. John Brackett's co., which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Falmouth, Maine, to headquarters. Belonged Falmouth, Me. Service 5 days.

Archelaus Lewis, Sergt., Capt. John Bracket's co. From date of enlistment May 10, 1775, to July 3, 1775, 54 days.

Archelaus Lewis, Sergt., Capt. Brackett's co., Col. Phinney's Regt., dated Sept. 29, 1775, belonged Falmouth, Me.

Archelaus Lewis, 2d Lieut., Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (1st) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., for November, 1776, dated Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776. Appointed or enlisted Apr. 18, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 13, Col. Patterson's Regt.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

BOOK II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CVII.

BY AUGUSTA WHEELER, Stratford, CONNECTICUT.

Continuing the record of ch. of Capt. Nathaniel Sherman (80 v p 180 Vol. IV) and Mary (Jones) Lewis v p 132 Vol. VIII.

Frances (284) b Stratford May 27, 1765, bap. Jany. 16, 1765, d July 1, 1804, buried in the old churchyard at Stratford.

Sarah Ann (285) b Stratford Apr. 20, 1768, bap. June 5, 1768, d in New Haven Dec. 1, 1843.

David (286) b Stratford Oct. 26, 1770, bap. Nov. 4, 1770, d June 21, 1848, m (1) Katherine, dau. of Eben Curtis m (2) Betsey Burrill, widow of Thomas Selby. Ch. b by m (1).

880.I. Silas d at Cheshire, Ct.

881.II. Otis d at Binghampton, N. Y.,

m Emeline Johnson of Lyle, N. Y.
882.III. David d at East Hartford, Ct.
883.IV. Sherman Nathaniel b Sept. 12, 1816, still living at the old homestead in Stratford, m Lucy C. Griffin, of Oxford, Ct. 4 ch. b.

Ch. of Otis (881) and Emeline (Johnson) Lewis.

884.I Kate m Rufus Whitoney. 2 ch.
892.I. James.
893.II. Alice m. a Pearce of Binghamton, N. Y.
885.II. Birdsell.
886.III. Grace S. m her cousin William (889) v below.
887.IV. Frederick living at Washington, D. C.

Ch. of Sherman Nathaniel (883) and Lucy C. (Griffin) Lewis.

888.I. Otis G. b Nov. 9, 1839, m Frances Kughler. 4 ch b 1st Stratford, rest Bridgeport, Ct.
894.I. Elmer b Oct. 10, 1873.
895.II. Harry b July 28, 1876.
896.III. Grace b July 20, 1880.
897.IV. Flora b May 19, 1885.
889.II. William S. b Dec. 29, 1847, living, m his cousin Grace (886) no ch.
890.III. Emma J., b Mar. 11, 1849, m George E. Chavall of N. Y. 3 ch b.
898.I. Celeste b Sept. 23, 1876.
899.II. Lucy A. b Aug. 28, 1878, d Oct. 19, 1897.
900.III. George E. b Nov. 8, 1880.
891.IV. John C. b May 25, 1856, m Helen Robertson of New Haven, Ct., no ch.

(to be continued.)

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLXXX.

From New Haven, Ct., Register.

A PEACE GENERAL.

There are two kinds of generals in this country. Those who teach the enemy that it cannot tread upon our preserves in safety, and those who teach our children the elementary lessons in education, by means of which they are fitted to take their places in the world as good citizens and just men. It will not do to forget the latter because at present the former occupy the foreground in the panorama of current events. Yesterday an experienced teacher in the school district of New Haven completed the fortieth successive year in our public schools. During that long and active career, thousands of children, many of whom now have children of their own in the public schools, have come under the influence of his character and personality. From him they have received the first principles of knowledge, the initial insight into the mysteries of fact and fancy, and the first equipment which mustered them into the service of their state as citizens, to whom are given by the constitution the rights and privileges of a political and religious freedom. He has never tired in his labors. They have been ceaseless and successful. Men have come and gone, the battles of knowledge have laid many low, but he has gone steadily on until he has seen the fortieth year closed upon his labors, with more years of usefulness ahead of him. It has not been a career that has brought him a world wide reputation and the thanks of Congress. There are no medals hanging from his waistcoat. He lives to-day as he lived twenty-five years ago, before and since, a modest, thoroughly efficient, patient and successful teacher of the young. Not so brilliant a career, after all, some scoffer may say? No, not so brilliant as the career of men whose lines are cast in more conspicuous places, but none the less splendid in its achievements than the best of things done by man. It is

a career blessed by the appreciation and respect of thousands, which has to sweeten and strengthen it the highest consciousness that comes to man, the knowledge of a duty well done. Such a one is John G. Lewis, the principal of the Webster school district. We beg to compliment him, and to offer him the assurances of our most respectful consideration upon the occasion of his anniversary. [v John Gardner (438) Lewis p 76 Vol. III.—Ed.]

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXXII.

From Timlow's History of Southington, Conn.

Record of ch. of Lemuel Lewis (156 v p 52 Vol. VII.)

Mereb (964) m Apr. 8, 1786, Dr. Josiah Root b Dec. 17, 1752, at Southington, d June 6, 1841, (she d Mar. 11, 1841) son of Josiah and Keziah (Smith) Root. Entering the revolutionary army as surgeon's mate, he was promoted to the position of Apothecary General, and for a time was stationed at New York. Returning home he engaged in general practice in Hamden, but was located in Southington in 1805 where he died.

Dr. Root was a man of good abilities and had a disposition that made him very popular. Never lacking in material for a good story, his company was much sought by the young who listened with delight to his conversations. He was never irritated unless some one reflected upon his skill while in the army. Generally there was no bounds to his humor. Although not always up to the style in dress nor measured in speech, his society was generally courted in the town. His easy way of disposing of business did not help him as an economist. But few persons could draw about them more friends. 8 ch b.

1098.I. Lloyd b Sept. 14, 1787, d Feb. 20, 1838, m Jany. 2, 1809, Polly b Aug. 26, 1787, dau. of Levi and Lydia (Beckwith) Woodruff. 3 ch.
1. Francis b Nov. 27, 1809.
2. Levi b May 22, 1815.
3. James b May 7, 1825.

1099.II. Laura b Aug. 30, 1789, d Sept. 20, 1832, m Nov. 7, 1814, Billings Tisdale b Dec. 20, 1827.

1100.III. Betsey b Dec. 31, 1791, d Mar. 8, 1874, m July 15, 1816, Chauncey Buck, d Nov. 7, 1837.

1101.IV. Reuben Smith b Mar. 7, 1794, d Sept. 1, 1806.

1102.V. James b Apr. 2, 1796, m Freelove S. Leonard.

1103.VI. William b June 10, 1798, d Aug. 25, 1848, m Jany. 1, 1822, Rhoda Maria, b Feb. 1, 1802, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Potter) Smith. 2 ch.
1. Julius b 1822, d June 17, 1827.
2. Emily bap. May 16, 1830, m Oct. 6, 1852, Geo. E. Bushnell.

1104.VII. Nancy b May 8, 1801, m Apr. 23, 1826, Joel Potter.

1105.VIII. Emily b May 20, 1805, d July 24, 1836.

(to be continued.)

Book XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Ct.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

By A. N. Lewis, New Britain, Ct.

Record of ch. of Lawrence Stern (181 v p 181 Vol. VIII) and Nancy Lucretia (Hull) Lewis of Naugatuck, Ct., concluded.

Jennie Clarissa (255) b June 5, 1846, m Naugatuck, Ct., Aug. 15, 1871, by Rev. C. C. Painter, Verrenice Munger, b Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 11, 1846. He resides in Ansonia, Ct., where he is a practicing attorney and Judge of the City Court.

Robert Selden (257) b Jany. 1, 1850, m Canon City, Colo., by Rev. E. C. Dodge, Oct. 15, 1879, Helen Minnesota Shutz, b Owatonna, Minn., June 14, 1857, dau. of Hiram A. and Martha (Pickard) Shutz. She was the first white child born in Owatonna and the city deeded to her a corner lot in honor of the fact. Robert S. Lewis (257) is cashier of a bank in Canon City, Colo.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXXVII.

FROM ANDERSON'S HISTORY OF WATERBURY, CT.

Ame (44 v p 44 Vol. I) b May 24, 1751, dau. of John (11) and Amy (Smith) Lewis, m Silas Constant who d Mar. 22, 1825, at Yorktown, N. Y. Pastor of 1st Presbyterian church.

Rev. Silas Constant is said to have been "son of Col. Joseph Constant, an officer of the French Army, who m in Mar. 1819, Susan Terrell, dau. of Elijah of Salem. Soon after this marriage Col. Constant sailed for France to arrange his affairs. The vessel on which he sailed was never heard from and Mrs. Constant died soon after the birth of Silas in Waterbury, bequeathing him to the care of her sister, who had married a Beebe." Although Silas Constant's name appears frequently on our records and his birth is recorded with the family of Jonathan Beebe, there is no hint of his relationship to the family. Beebe's will—which he did not sign—gives "to Silas Constant £50 when he becomes of age." No Elijah Terrell has been found at Salem nor at Waterbury. It is said "he married in 1770 Amy Lewis his second cousin." Mrs. Jonathan Beebe and John Lewis were second cousins. After his 30th year he became a minister. He probably studied under the direction of Rev. Jacob Green of Hanover, N. J., and was ordained May 29, 1783. He preached in various places in New Jersey until Nov. 8, 1785, when he removed to Yorktown, and remained pastor of the Presbyterian church for nearly forty years.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXXXII.

BY BERTHA LEWIS GIFFORD, CHICAGO, ILLS.

Elijah (568) m. Apr. 14, 1762 Elizabeth d. Feb'y 21, 1815 ae. 75 dau. of David Whiton. Elijah d. June 2, 1823 after 9 days illness in his 83rd year. Of his ch. v p 117 Vol. III.

Elijah Jr. (576) b. Dec. 6, 1762 d. Mar. 17, 1819 m. (1) 1784 Hannah dau. of Elisha Whiton, m. (2) Nov. 1790 Sarah dau. of James Stockbridge of Scituate. She m. (2) Aug. 9, 1821 John Fyfe and d. Mar. 2, 1860 ae 90 y. 4 m. 9 d.

Ezra (577) b. Feb'y 19, 1765 d. Oct. 11, 1815 ae. 50 m. (1) Oct. 28, 1790 Eunice French of Weymouth who d. July 11, 1813 ae. 45. He m. (2) Mrs. Susan Rider. 12 ch. b. 10 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).

1233.I. Ezra b. July 30, 1792.

1234.II. Eunice b. May 4, 1794 m. Rufus Churchill.

1235.III. Isiah b. Aug. 18, 1796.

1236.IV. Christiana F. b. Oct. 22, 1797 d. Jan'y 29, 1798.

1237.V. Christiana F. b. Oct. 11, 1798 m. a Mackintosh.

1238.VI. Clarissa Harlow b. Feb'y 22, 1802 m. a Smith.

1239.VII. Civilina Derby b. Apr. 20, 1805 d. Sept. 25, 1805.

1240. Civilina Derby b. June 29, 1807 m. John Naylor an Englishman.

1241.IX. Starks Whiton (twin) b. June 29, 1807 d. Apr. 10, 1808.

1242.X. Starks Whiton b. May 3, d. Aug. 19, 1813.

1243.XI. infant d.

1244.XII. Betsey b. Chatham Aug. 1815.

David (579) b. Nov. 16, 1771 m. Lucy dau. of David Cushing who d. Nov. 21, 1840. 5 ch. b.

1245.I. Lucy Cushing b. Sept. 17, 1798 m. 1824 L. Stodder.

1246.II. Sabina b. Sept. 12, 1800 m. a Dexter.

1247.III. Mary Whiting b. Aug. 4, 1802 d. Jan'y 7, 1861.

1248.IV.. Hannah b. Sept. 12, 1804 d. June 26, 1860.

1249.V. David b. Dec. 24, 1808.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXIII.

FROM SWIFT'S BARNSTABLE FAMILIES.

When a lad James (6) Lewes was bound an apprentice to a blacksmith, and in after life, when he had become a distinguished man, he thought it was not derogatory to his character to blow the bellows, or swing the hammer. He was industrious and frugal. When he could not earn a shilling he was content if he earned a penny which he put to a good use. By careful management he accumulated a good estate.

In 1655 his houselot, containing twelve acres, was the lot on the west of Taylor's lane. It remains very nearly in the same condition that it was in 1655. The successive owners have been James Lewes (6), his son George Lewes (13), who bequeathed it to his daughter Mercy Taylor (88), and she to her daughter Alice, wife of the late Captain Isaac Bacon. From him it passed into the hands of Mr. Williams of Boston, in payment of a debt of Isaac Bacon, Jr. Williams sold it to the late David Crocker, Esq.

James (6) in 1678, was the owner of all the land between Taylor's lane and the Hyannis road, excepting the lands of John Davis on the southwest corner.

In 1655 he owned three acres of planting land in the old common field, and three acres of meadow on Sandy Neck. Jan'y 29, 1667-8. three acres of land on the south of his houselot was granted to him by the town. Subsequently he purchased other real estate. At the division of the common lands in 1703, he was entitled to 48½ shares, considerably more than an average. He had then distributed a large part of his estate to his children.

In 1655 his house was on the lot adjoining Taylor's Lane. By the purchase of the Hallett lands he became possessed of John Hathaway's house, which stood on a cross road now discontinued, and the ancient Roger Goodspeed house. This house (which he probably occupied in 1686) is now standing, if it be justifiable so to speak of a building that has suffered so many transformations.

Lieut. James Lewes (6), was admitted a freeman of the Colony June 1, 1658. His name often appears as a juror, and surveyor of highways. He was lieutenant of the military company of Barnstable many years, and propably a soldier in Philip's war, for his heirs were proprietors of Gorham town. He was one of the Selectmen in 1679, '81, '89 and '90.

CHAPTER CXXXIV.

BY HENRY STEELE WARDNER, N. Y. CITY.

Record of ch. of Shubael (1182 v p 183 Vol. VIII.) and Phebe (Smith) Converse.

Charlotte (1187) m. Benjamin Bugbee.

Harriet (1188) m. Feb'y 21, 1822 Jason Steele b. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 1, 1789 son of James and Abigail (Makepeace) Steele. They resided at Chelsea and Windsor, Vt. where they d. he Oct. 7, 1878 she d. Oct. 22, 1878. 6 ch. b,

I. Harriet Converse m. Delos White Beadle son of Chauncey and Orinda (Converse) Beadle. 4 ch. b.
   1. Kate Elizabeth.
   2. Harriet.
   3. Susan Ellen.
   4. Chauncey Delos.

II. George Henry d. unm.

III. Ellen Sarah.

IV. Caroline Paine b. Chelsea, Vt. Nov. 9, 1838 m. Windsor, Vt. June 13, 1866 Henry Wardner b. Windsor Feb. 10, 1817 d. Springfield, Mass. Feb. 15, 1891 son of Allen and Minerva (Bingham) Wardner. 3 ch. b. Windsor, Vt.
   1. Henry Steele b. July 8, 1867.
   2. Susan Ellen b. Dec. 31, 1868.
   3. Allen b. Nov. 9, 1872.

V. Susan Elizabeth d. unm.

VI. Chas. Edward. d. unm.

Sophia (1189) m. James W. Clark.

Shubael (1190) m. Louvia Elizabeth dau. of David and Elizabeth (——) Merrill. 5 ch. b.

1. Charles Bell.
2. George Albert.
3. Sophia Elizabeth.
4. Anna Butler.
5. Charlotte Bugbee.

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

From the Brooklyn Eagle.

THE LEWIS MURAL TABLET.

A memorial which has just been completed and will shortly be erected in the Parish Church of St. George, Flushing, L. I., vividly recalls the stirring times of the birth of American independence. About one year ago an antiquated, moth-eaten manuscript was discovered in the garret of the old Jaggar House, 111 Sanford avenue, Flushing, which is now occupied by Captain F. A. Hinman. By the fortunate discovery of this long lost link in the history of the parish another record of national interest was also secured; for in the musty pages of the book was found the signature of Francis Lewis, who signed the Declaration of American Independence, and also a record of the parish, covering a period of seventy-five years. Lewis was at that time church warden of St. George's parish and a resident of the Town of Flushing, where he had settled after a stormy life of adventure.

*** ***

As a reward for his services (in the French and Indian War) he received a grant of five thousand acres of land from the British government, and in 1765 he bought a tract of 200 acres, now known as Whitestone in the township of Flushing, where he built a substantial residence. About this time of life he became church warden of St. George's Church, Flushing, which office he held for three years. He was also a member of the famous Committee of One Hundred of the State of New York, and in 1775 was sent to the continental congress at Philadelphia.

Book XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXIV.

By Prof. James Lewis Howe, Lexington, Va.

(concluded from last issue.)

The record as given in the genealogy compiled by James Lewis is

"Joseph Lewis, son of George Lew-

is and Sarah Jenkins, was born at Barnstable 1647. He removed to Swansey with his brothers Thomas and Nathaniel about 1670. He married Mary Jones, June 13, 1671, and was killed by the Indians at a massacre in the town of Swansey at the commencement of King Phillip's War. His body was found and buried June 24, 1675."

It will be noted that the latter part of this statement has just been confirmed from the Plymouth Colony Records (v p 184 Vol. VIII.).

Incidentally this record brings up the question of Thomas and Nathaniel. Of the latter this genealogy says "Nathaniel, son of George, born at Barnstable 1645, removed to Swansey, died Oct. 13, 1683."

If "the evidence is conclusive" that Thomas Lewis of Swansea was a son of Edmund of Lynn, what about "his brothers" Nathaniel and Joseph? Or were they not his brothers? Or were there two Thomases? And where was Thomas the unquestioned son of George from 1670 to 1677? The burden of proof seems to lie wholly with those who dispute the statements of Deane.

CHAPTER XXV.

From Greenleaf Genealogy.

On the 24th of June was shed the first English blood in what was afterwards called Philip's War.

On that day nine Englishmen were murdered in Swanzy by the Indians as they were returning from the meetinghouse, it being the day appointed as a day of humiliation and prayer throughout Plymouth County, who being thus unexpectedly involved in trouble sent to the other colonies for for assistance. August 5th Stephen Greenleaf and others from Newbury, Mass., with fourteen days provisions marched against the Indians. (Town Records.)"

CHAPTER XXVI.

By H. F. Ryther, Newport, Vt.

The Will of "Hannah Lewis, widow of Joseph Lewis, late of Wilmington," named her son Benjamin as Executor. His Bond filed with the will says "Benjamin Lewis of *Billerica* having taken upon him the office of Executor of the last will and testament of *his mother*, Mrs. Hannah Lewis, late of Wilmington." This *proves* from Benjamin (1) of Billerica back to Joseph (74 v p 137 Vol. VIII) of Wilmington. Mass., Rec. Vol. 2, p 556, "Parts of Reading and Woburn established as Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1730. This accounts for apparent removals about that time v p 104 Vol. V.

Obadiah Jenkins, Jr., (v p 88 Vol. VII) d. in Malden Feb'y 4, 1762. The Judges Decree of Distribution of the Estate dated Apr. 12, 1768 assigned the property to Joseph Jenkins of Wilmington, and ordered him to pay to the legal Heirs [27 in all, and all children of his 7 brothers and sisters] the sums herein ordered:

To the Children of the said Intestates Brother Joseph, Deceased, viz.: Benjamin, Joseph and Abigail, Each nine Pounds, etc. To the children of the said Intestates Sister Sibilla, Deceased viz. Samuel & Sibilla, Each thirteen Pounds, ten Shillings, etc. Filed with the Probate papers is this explanation: Deacon Saml. Howards mother was Sister of the Deceased by his mother's side i. e. Obadiah's Mother, before she married his Father, married a Lewis & had 2 Children, viz. Joseph & Sibilla, which Sibilla was mother to the said Saml. Howard who claims Joseph was Father to Benj. Lewis, who also claims, Sibilla's Children are the said

Samuel and Sibilla. Joseph's Children are Benj., Joseph and Abigail.

Was this the Joseph of Woburn and Wilmington? His children were Hannah, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, Abigail and John. The first two died before 1751, and the last before 1764, leaving Benjamin, Joseph and Abigail, just the three named in the above distribution. This *proves* that Mary Jenkins of Malden had a son Joseph Lewis, and very nearly if not quite that Joseph of Woburn and Wilmington was that son.

CHAPER XXVII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Of the family Jonathan Lewis (22) v p 76, Vol. IV.)

Stillman (30) m. Nancy Chapin of Waterford, Vt.

Truman (31) never married.

Isaac (32) m. Betsey Chase of Concord, Vt.

Lucy (33) m. Seth Burroughs of Kirby, Vt.

Polly (34) never married.

Rhoda (35) m. Benjamin Nutter of Kirby, Vt.

Sarah (36) was the first female child born in Concord, Vt., and m. John Bates and left no children. She d. at Mooers, Clinton Co. N. Y.

Calvin (37) never married d. Nov. 23, 1872, at Concord, Vt. ae. 81 years.

Luther (38) m. Elethea Streeter and d. at Burke, Vt., Feb'y 12, 1843, ae. 49.

Warren C. Lewis (54, v p 76 Vol. IV.) b. Aug. 18, 1821, at Concord, Vt., m. (1) Aug. 18, 1849, Mehitabel Brown, b. Mar. 11, 1825, and d. Mar. 25, 1877, dau. of Hon. Harvey G. and Lucy (Hill) Frye of Concord, Vt. He m. (2) Oct. 29, 1878, Annette Augusta, b. June 5, 1842, at Lyndon, Vt., dau. of Henry B. and Rebecca (Hovey) Frye of Concord and Waterford, Vt., and a cousin of his first wife. No ch. He resided at West Concord, Vt., until June 30, 1882 when he removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he is a Land Surveyor and Insurance Agent.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Somerset-co., N. J.

CHAPTER XVIII.

BY ELLA S. HUNTINGTON, HAMILTON, OHIO.

Mary Kinman Lewis (19 v p 138 Vol. VIII.) b. 1786 dau. of John (11) and Sophia (Runyon) Lewis m. Thomas Brown. 11 ch. b.

111.I. Thomas b. 1810.
112.II. Sarah Ann b. 1811.
113.III. Mary Cox b. 1813.
114.IV. John Lewis b. 1815.
115.V. David M. b. 1817.
116.VI. James Fuller b. 1819.
117.VII. Mary D. b. 1821.
118.VIII. Margaret Sophia b. 1823.
119.IX. Phillip Sidney b. 1825.
120.X. William d.
121.XI. William Carey b. 1830.

Of these ch. David M. (115) m. 1853 Lucy Maria Atwater. ch.

I. Douglass.
II. Lewis, Rev. res. Battle Creek, Mich.
III. David.
IV. Frederic.

Samuel Doty (57 v p 155 Vol. VIII.) son of Samuel and Osee (Lewis) Bayless had by his second wife Cordelia Culbertson a ch.

I. Osee Maria m. Samuel Thompson of Columbus, O. a dau.
   I. Elizabeth Cordelia m. Dr. Edwin Frazier Wilson and res. at Columbus, O.

CHAPTER XIX.

FROM KANSAS CITY TIMES.

It was in Springfield, Ill., that Thomas Lewis (33 v.p. 27 Vol. IX) first

made the acquaintance of Abraham Lincoln, then a struggling young lawyer. The friendship arising between the young merchant and the man destined to rise to the highest office in the gift of the American people was continued in bonds of the closest intimacy until the tragic death of the president. It is the proudest boast of Thomas Lewis that he often championed the cause of Abraham Lincoln when the latter was laying siege to the heart of Mary Todd.

"Mary was a good deal as other young girls have been before her and probably always will be," said Mr. Lewis, while a merry twinkle lighted up his eyes. "She had an ideal, and Lincoln fell farthest short of it of any man in the world, but when she announced one day to my wife and me that she had determined, when she was a little lass, that she would never marry unless she could marry a handsome man, but that it seemed to be her fate to marry the homeliest man in the world we knew then that handsome Mary Todd was to be Lincoln's wife."

When he was in business in Springfield Mr. Lewis bought his stock in eastern cities, traveling by stage to Pittsburg, where he bought glassware. In Baltimore he bought sheetings, in Philadelphia prints, and the finer goods in New York.

As a real estate dealer he has owned in New York, New Jersey, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Kansas and Indiana over 10,000 acres of land, and more than 3000 city and town lots, and he boasts that he never sold an acre or a lot at less than cost.

With two partners he at one time owned the Springfield Daily Union *Herald*. Subsequently he published the Cairo Daily *Democrat*, the *Volksblat* for Cairo and Springfield and a ladies' monthly magazine.

As an administrator, executor or guardian he has settled nearly 100 estates, and says that never a complaint was made regarding his methods.

The ambition of this hale and hearty nonagenarian is yet to realize the dream of his life and become a lawyer. He has practiced law as an office adviser, but owing to an impediment in his speech, which was not cured until he was 35 years of age, he was prevented from undertaking work in the courts.

CHAPTER XX.

By Bell Bayless, Kingston, Ga.

Phebe Lewis (10 v. p. 73 Vol. VIII) m. Platt Bayless son of Zephaniah and grandson of Samuel Bayless. Platt Bayless was of Somerset-co., N. J. His services in the Revolution are stated in the following certificate:

"State of New Jersey, Office of Adjutant General, Trenton, July 20, 1896.

It is certified that the records of this office show that Platt Bayles was commissioned Captain of Colonel Stephen Hunts Battalion, General Nathaniel Heards Brigade, State Troops June 14, 1776.

Major of Colonel Philip Johnston's Battalion, General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, State Troops. August 1st, 1776; was at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; died of small-pox while in the service, during the Revolutionary War." He had 7 ch. b.

122.I. Samuel b. May 14, 1769, d. Oct. 22, 1848, m. Mar. 28, 1789, his cousin Ossee Lewis (17 v. p. 155, Vol. VIII) b. Apr. 4, 1775, d. Sept. 3, 1853.

123.II. Zephaniah d. Dover, N. J.

124.III. Nancy m. Stephen Breeze.

125.IV. Sally m. Joseph Fennery and lived at Dayton, O.

126.V. Phoebe m. a Fairchild.
127.VI. Ruth m. Jacob Walker.
128.VII Jane d. young.

(to be continued.) p.59

BOOK LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn.

CHAPTER XXVII.

BY ELLIS S. LEWIS, YORK, PA.

Geo. W. Lewis, (31) d. at Dimock, Pa., Apr. 7, 1865, of pneumonia, instead of during the fall of 1866.

Rankin Lewis (32) d. Oct. 30, 1838, in Tioga-co., Pa.

Webster Lewis (3) is buried in Heck's grave yard near Milltown, Cumberland-co., Pa. Mary his wife, is buried in the new Quaker burying ground between Lewisberry and Newberrytown, York-co., Pa., (the Old Quaker burying place being filled.) Her son Dr. Robert N. Lewis (29) is buried by the side of his mother, while Mary, wife of Robert N. Lewis (29) is buried in Union or Strayers church yard, Dover, York-co., Pa.

Record of Life.

BIRTHS.

Ellis Lewis (83) son of Ellis Smyser Lewis (65) and Emma N. Lewis, May 28, 1898, at York, Pa., (at 8:40 A. M.)

MARRIAGES.

In Wellsboro, Pa., June 1, 1898, Frank Jay Bullard and Ellen Evans Landrus, dau. of Mrs. Mary E. Landrus. Frank J. Bullard is a grandson of Rankin Lewis (32).

CHAPTER XXVIII.

BY REBEKAH L. BONHAM, YORK, PA.

The following certificate states the services of my gr. father, Eli Lewis (2 v pp 123 and 140 Vol. V.)

HARRISBURG, Pa., June 23, 1897.

To whom it may concern:

I hereby certify to the following Revolutionary services of Eli Lewis, as follows:—"Eli Lewis was commissioned Oct. 1, 1777, Major of the 1st Battalion York County Militia, in actual service. For reference see Penn. Mss. *Archives.*"

(Signed by)

WILLIAM N. EGLE, M. D.

State Librarian and Editor Penn. *Archives.*

BOOK LXXII.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER VI.

BY JOHN LEWIS ROBARDS, HANNIBAL, MO.

James (17 v. p. 13, Vol. IX) m. Dec. 2, 1774 Mary Massie both of Goochland-co., Va. This family moved to Tenn. Ch.

32.I. Jeanie b. Dec. 17, 1775.

33.II. William.

34.III. Nathaniel who had a son Willis Lewis RoBards b 1818, a lawyer; who d. Austin, Texas.

Jane (18) m. Mar. 4, 1773, Samuel Mosby both of Goochland-co., Va.

Lewis RoBards (12) the records at Washington show that he was Captain in the Revolutionary army throughout the war for the American independence. He moved to the County of Kentucky when the limits of Virginia reached to the Mississippi river. His first wife eloped with Andrew Jackson, a lawyer, and for that cause of adultary the Court at Harrodsburg gave to him after regular trial a decree of divorce. He married in Dec. 1793 Hannah Winn daughter of Gen'l James Winn, by whom he had five children and died in Bullitt-co., Ky., April 15, 1814.

George RoBards (13) enlisted when 16 years old in the Revolutionary Army. He fought to its close and received three promotions for merit-

orious services. He had 14 children, the youngest, Mrs. Catherine Stirman born 1815 *nee* RoBards, survives, and lives in Fayetteville, Arkansas. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution gave her a golden "Souvenir Spoon" as the living daughter of a Revolutionary Officer. Under the Act of Congress of June 7, 1832, he was granted a pension in Oct. 1832, just 51 years after he engaged in the battle of Yorktown.

(to be continued.

BOOK LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XX.

BY EMMA LEE, OTSEGO, MICH.

These deaths belong in our record.

Died in the town of Westerly, R. I., June 1897, Clarissa youngest daughter of Ethan and Sarah (Slocum) Lewis. [Clarissa (4) v. p. 127, Vol. VI.—ED.]

Died at Chicago, Ills., Mar. 25, 1898 Arthur Lewis Main son of Daniel and Candace (Johnson) Main aged 41 years. Buried at Albany, N. Y. [Arthur (49 v. p. 43 Vol. VII. ED].

BOOK XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER IX.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Ch. of Frederick Wales Lewis (15 v. p. 30 Vol. IX)1 by m.(1) rest by m. (2).

65.I. Preston Frederick b. June 26, 1850 m. Oct. 5, 1853 Eliza Orcutt, res. So. Weymouth, Mass.

66.II. Charles Fremont b. Nov. 6, 1855.

67.III. Etta Belle b. July 29, 1860.

68.IV. Annie Lincoln b. Nov. 22, 1864, res. Portland, Me.

69.V. William Poole b. June 9, 1866, res. Charlestown, Mass.

Lucy Wadsworth Lewis (16 v. p. 126, Vol. VIII) dau. of Reuben and Jane (McMichael) Lewis m. Oct. 10, 1847, in Whitefield, Me., Hon. Jason Merrill Carleton, b. May 9, 1816, at Whitefield, Me., son of Samuel and Mary (Knight) Carleton of Whitefield. He was a lawyer, resided at Whitefield, until Mar. 20, 1875, when he removed to Deering, Me., and d. there Aug. 2, 1882. His widow died Apr. 19, 1894 at Falmouth, Me. 2 ch. b.

70.I. Francene Lucy b. June 1, 1848.

71.II. Addie Carleton b. Jany. 25, 1860.

Mr. Carleton was a selfmade man, educated in the common schools of his town. He was one of the municipal officers for 10 years and town agent. He represented his town in the legislature 6 terms and in the Senate 4 terms. He was County Attorney seven years. Five years before his death he was thrown from his carriage narrowly escaping instant death and was paralyzed thereafter. His grandfather was in the Revolutionary war, one of Gen. Washington's life guards, being 6 feet 3 in. high weighing 248 lbs. After the war he was captain of a large company of militia.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCII.

ARCHELAUS LEWIS, Berwick, Me.

CHAPTER IV.

FROM THE PORTLAND, ME. WEEKLY EXPRESS.

Ch. of Archelaus (1) Lewis; 2 by m. (1) 7 by m (2) and 3 by m. (3).

2.I. Charles b. Nov. 26, 1779 d. ae. 20 years.

3.II.IV Rebecca b.Oct. 28,1781,d.Nov. 1781.

4.III. Elizabeth b. Aug. 6, 1792 m. Daniel Fox.

5.IV. Rebecca b. Feb. 17, 1794, m. George Fox.

6.V. Evelina b. Nov. 13, 1795 m. Josiah Pierce.— P. 44-2

7.VI. Thomas Brown b. Sept. 1, 1797, d. July 20, 1801.

8.VII. John Cotton Brown b. Mar. 9, 1799 d. Sept. 15, 1800.

9.VIII. Charles b. Dec. 7, 1800 d. Nov. 15, 1825.

10.IX. Thomas Brown b. Jany. 1804, d. infancy.

11.X. Frances Elizabeth Brown b. Apr. 3, 1809 m. Daniel Pierce, brother of Josiah above.

12.XI. Harriet Lavinia Augier b. Nov. 15, 1810 d. Portland, Oct. 4, 1884, m. William Bradley.

13.XII. Archelaus with wife, Sophronia King lived on the old place until his death about 1894.

BOOK XCIII.

CHARLES LEWIS, 1740, Virginia.

CHAPTER IV.

BY LEWIS D. FORT, NEW ORLEANS.

Gilly Marion Lewis (2 v. p. 15. Vol. IX) had by his second wife, Martha (Rose) Ryan 5 sons b.

16.I. Wiltshire Marion m. Nancy Copeland in Va. 10 ch. b. of whom 6 now live in Ripley, Tenn.

21.I. Henry Harrison.

22.II. Gilly Marion.

23.III. Robert Wiltshire.

24.IV. Emily Rose.

25.V. Carrie Lynn.

26.VI. Rosabel Sapp.

17.II. Patrick Rose m. Eliza Hamilton of Ky. 6 ch. b.

27.I. Wm. Hamilton.

28.II. Gilly Marion.

29.III. George Banks.

30.IV. Margaret Phaneul.

31.V. Theresa James.

33.V.I Martha Rose.

18.III. John Gilly m. Frances Leake in Va. ch. b.

33.I. Gilly Marion.

34.II. Sarah Leake.

35.III. Mary m. Robert Crockett of Batesville, Ark.

19.IV. Charles Wiltshire m. Maria Draper of Goochland-co., Va. No ch.

20.V. Robert d. young.

(to be continued.)

Clippings.

FIREMEN IN THE NAVY.

BY HENRY HARRISON LEWIS IN N. Y. EVENING POST.

Patriotism which will endure a temperature of 140 degrees of heat is of value to a country. Surely, those who labor cheerily and with a never failing regard for their duty, standing untold discomfortscontentedly deep down in the lower regions of a man-of war, in peace and war, in battle and out, are worthy of high praise, even when we are so lost in admiration of the accuracy of our gunners. Down there between the great roaring furnaces of course nothing happening on deck can be seen, but what is heard makes up for it. The discharge of the heavy guns creates thundering echoes and raises a din almost indescribable. With a hissing of steam, the quick clanging of furnace doors, the rumble of machinery, and the spectacle of half-naked, prespiring figures toiling in the glare of the flames, there is nothing elsethat more nearly approaches the inferno of Dante. Add to it the uncertainty in time of battle and the possibility of the ship's being torpedoed without giving one a chance to gain the upper deck, and you have circumstances under which none but a brave man can work.

With it all, however, a fireman's life is a hard one. His work is onerous and disagreeable, and no matter how well he sticks to his post in the face of peril, he is seldom praised or given even his just dues.

It would be well for us to think of the men laboring for their country deep down in the grimy stokehole when next we read of the success of this vessel or that crew. But for the firemen's efforts on our battle-ships the other day, Cervera might now be speeding safely homeward in his desperate flight.

Notes.

The only officer of the Ninth United States infantry killed in the attack on Santiago de Cuba was Second Lieut. Lewis H. Lewis. The Ninth United States infantry, was stationed until it was ordered to the front, at Sackets Harbor.

Lieutenant Lewis was well known in Syracuse, where he has frequently been a visitor. One of the youngest officers at Madison barracks, Lieut. Lewis was a favorite among the men as well as among his brother officers.

A 'Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group,' by Dr. James Lewis Howe, professor of chemistry at Washington and Lee University, has been published as No. 1,081 in the "Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections." The purpose of the work is "to enumerate the articles upon the metals of the platinum group found in scientific literature to the close of the year 1896." [v. James Lewis Howe (856) p. 135 Vol. V Ed.]

Mrs. Alice Lewis, 340 West Seventeenth-st., N. Y. City after only four weeks of married life, attempted to committ suicide by swallowing a quantity of carbolic acid.

Mrs. Lewis was only twenty-one years old May 10, 1898, when she married James Lewis. She will recover.

The New Haven Ct. Savings Bank has $9.20 awaiting Lucan M. Lewis whom it has not heard from for twenty years ....Rev. George Lewis of So. Berwick, Me., is a delegate to the National Council of Ministers at Portland, Oregon ...Rev. Thomas G. Lewis is settled at Colville, Wash... In 1896 there were 85 bank officers in U. S. whose name was Lewis of whom eight only are readers of or contributors to LEWISIANA.

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672. Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass.
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me.
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.

Contents for September 1898.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	33
Genealogical Records	36
Book 2 Chapter 107	36
" 8 Chapter 280	37
" 12 Chapter 132	38
" 13 Chapters 36 and 37	38
" 24 Chapters 132 to 134 (inc.)	39
" 40 Chapter 28	41
" 42 Chapters 24 to 27 (inc.)	41
" 43 Chapters 18 to 20 (inc.)	43
" 53 Chapters 27 and 28	45
" 72 Chapter 6	45
" 75 Chapter 20	46
" 91 Chapter 9	46
" 92 Chapter 4	46
" 93 Chapter 4	47
Clippings	47
Notes	48

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 4. GUILFORD, CONN., OCTOBER, 1898. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher,

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box, 194.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jarinh, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R.I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerseteo N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1811 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Sneo Me.

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

A New Home.

LEWISIANA will be published hereafter at Guilford, Conn., where all correspondence should be directed to insure prompt attention. It is hoped that this change will enable the editor to give more time to the work and will result in fuller records in many of the lines already partially traced. Let all of our friends assist in this effort to preserve, while it is still possible, the genealogy of all of our name.

Who Were Your Ancestors.

FROM THE CONGREGATIONALIST.

What is there petty or ill-advised in the study of one's family line? It is natural to desire to learn who and what the men and women were whose blood flows in our own veins, many of whose traits we more or less consciously illustrate, and to whom we owe what we have and are in a far higher degree than we often appreciate. Many a helpful lesson is learned by genealogical research. It is not dry digging among dead bones. It is a branch of study most fascinating in itself, even if it had no other attractions. But there is inspiration in discovering that one is descended from this man or that woman, once loved and honored among the sturdy pioneers who settled our country, perhaps even famous in church or state here or on the other side of the Atlantic.

It is a help to manhood, to culture, to piety to know one's self akin to those who suffered oppression and made noble sacrifices for the sake of conscience, helped to found our great Western civilization, or rallied to the defense of the infant nation when its life hung in the balance. Not to take a genuine interest in one's forefathers is almost as indefensible as to be vain because they were in some way notable. The more one studies the lives and the society of the past, the more evident becomes the steady progress of the human race towards nobler living. In the thoughtful scholar the study of genealogy is likely to develop a deeper realization of the divine Providence and goodness, and also of the sterling worth of human nature, in spite of its many, and often grave, defects.

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

BY ELWIN G. DAVIS, BOSTON, MASS.

MASS. REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS.

Archelaus Lewis, Lieut., on return for clothing of officers in Col. Vose's Regt.; allowed by order of General Court, dated Mch. 13, 1778. Also Col. Vose's Regt. statement of Continental Balances. Certified June 13, 1780.

Archibald Lewis, Adjutant on return of Col. Vose's Regt. for money allowed by resolve of Feb. 6, 1779. Name cancelled on roll.

Archilaus Lewis, 1st Lieut., Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted or appointed Jan. 1, 1777; service 12 mos. 5 days. Reported sick in the country.

Arnold Lewis, private, Capt. Wm. Clark's co., Col. Benj. Symond's Regt., enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Aug. 20, 1777, 3 days. Marched from Gageborough to Bennington on alarm, by order of Gen. Stark.

Arnold Lewes, private, Capt. Wm. Clark's co., enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

Asa Lewes, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's Regt., 1st R. I. Battalion; dated East Greenwich, Aug. 3 1779 for July, 1779; Reported enlisted

during war. Reported sick, absent.

Asa Lewis appears on list of men enlisted from Hampshire co. for term of nine months after their arrival at Fishkill; age 16 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion black; from Northampton; belonging to Capt. Wale's co., Col. Chapen's Regt.; arrival at Fishkill June 16.

Asa Lewis, appears on list of men residence Westfield.

Asa Lues, private, Capt. George Rogers' co., 2d Cumberland co. Regt.; detached by order of Col. Jon. Mitchell to work on Fort at Falmouth, 6 days' service in Nov. 1775.

Athanatious Lewis, Capt. James Lincoln's co., (stationed at Hingham) enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Jan. 28, 1776, 27 days; residence Hingham.

Atherton Lewis, private, Capt. James Lincoln's co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service 7 mos. 26 days; residence Hingham; stationed at Hingham.

Barnard Lewis, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's Regt. (26th) on order for bounty coat for 8 mos. service in 1775, dated Charlestown Oct. 26, 1775 (Fort 3), residence Sharon.

Baron Luies, private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams' Regt. for R. I. service; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Oct. 30, 1777. Stationed at Triverton, marched on secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

Barzillai Lewis (drummer) Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenr. Bridge's (27th) Regt.; enlisted May 6, 1775 to Aug. 1, 1775; 3 mos. 3 days. Belonged Chelmsford.

Bela Luass, private, Capt. Joseph Loper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt. for service at R. I. on alarm; enlisted Mch. 5, 1781; discharged Mch. 20, 1781, 15 days.

Daniel Luis, private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) Regt., for May and June roll dated New York July 16, 1776.

Daniel Lewis, private, Lt. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rossiter's Regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780, discharged Oct. 18, 1780, 3 days. Marched to Bennington on alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.

Daniel Lewis, private, in the Reading Training Band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775.

Daniel Lewis, private, on return for advance pay, etc., 1776, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's Regt.; also on return for mileage and subsistence 1776; on rolls for March and April, 1776. Reported deceased.

Daniel Lewis, on receipt for wages to May 10, 1783, dated May 21, 1783, given by Oliver Barker, received of Thos. Russell service on board the Frigate Hague, J. Manley, Capt.

Darell Lewis, seaman on list of prisoners, sent to Boston in the Cartel Snow Swift from Halifax, Sept. 30, 1778.

Darius Lewis, private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's Regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777, 23 days. A Berkshire co. detachment raised for public service at Stillwater.

Darius Lewis, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778, discharged Oct. 31, 1778, 4 months' service. A Berkshire co. detachment doing duty at Albany under Gen. Stark by order of General Court of June 10, 1778.

Darius Lewis, private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's Regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, 19 days.

Also served in Northern Army in same co. from July 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778. 4 months.

David Lewis, sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's Regt; on roll dated Nov. 9, 1778, 5 days service. Service guarding Somerset men from Barnstable to Plymouth.

David Lewis on Descriptive List of men belonging to Walpole; age 16, stat. 5 ft. 6¼ inches, complexion light, hair brown, eyes blue; term of enlistment 3 mos. 24 days. Detached from Capt. Mann's co. by Resolve of June 30, 1781.

David Lewis, private, on order for bounty coat due for the 8 mos. service in 1775. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Lt. Col. Israel Hutchinson's Regt., dated Winter Hill Nov. 4, 1775, (19th Regt.) belonged in Lynn. Also marched from Lynn on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 16 days service.

David Lewis, private, on Descriptive List of enlisted men, belonging to Freetown, age 16 yrs., stature 5 ft. 5 in., complexion black, hair black; occupation laborer; enlisted July 4, (year not given); term for 3 years. Joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lt. Col. J. Brooks' 7th Regt. Dated Feb. 20, 1782. Reported on duty on roll dated Peekskill Sept. 1, 1781, in above co., as on command on roll dated Peekskill Oct. 18, 1781. On roll dated York Hutts Jan. 17, 1782, sick at New Windsor. On roll dated York Hutts Dec. 17, 1781, sick in General Hospital.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778, 6 days. Dated at Middleborough Apr. 2, 1783. Marched on alarm at Dartmouth, also enlisted Dec. 1776, discharged Dec. 1776, 4 days service. Belonged in Middleborough. Marched on occasion of capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Regt., enlisted Aug. 14, 1780, discharged Oct. 31, 1780, 2 mos., 19 days.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis' Regt., which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, '75, from Barnstable to Marshfield. Belonged to Barnstable. 2 days' service.

David Luwise, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., enlisted Sept. 13, 1779, discharged Sept. 17, 1779, 5 days service. Service at Falmouth on alarm detached from militia.

(to be continued.)

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CVIII.

By Augusta Wheeler, Stratford, Connecticut.

Correction:—Nathaniel (875) and Ann (Bromham) Booth had 8 instead of 7 ch. as given p 148 Vol. VIII. John Bromham, 1st, d. July 21, 1840. John Bromham, 2nd, d. Feb'y 2, 1842.

Record of ch. of Capt. Nathaniel S. (80 v p 180 Vol. IV) and Mary (Jones) Lewis concluded (v p 132 Vol. VIII).

Nathaniel Sherman (287) b. Jan'y 26, 1775 in Stratford, d. in New Haven, Ct., July 13, 1828, m. Sarah Bradley of New Haven, b. 1776 d. Feb'y 28, 1839. 3 ch. b.

901.1. Mary Ann b. Apr. 1, 1803 d Sept. 11, 1891 m. Dec. 21, 1831 Gen. Samuel Leonard Pitkin of Hartford, Ct., b. Apr. 1, 1803 d.

Sept. 18, 1845.

902.II. Abraham Bradley b. New Haven, Feb. 13, 1807 d. Apr. 5, 1882.

903.III. Grace b. Apr. 20, 1817 d. Nov. 26, 1871.

Ch. of Gen. Samuel L. and Mary Ann (901 Lewis) Fitkin.

904.I. Sarah A. b. Feb'y 22, 1833 d. Sept. 3, 1835.

905.II. Marianna b. Apr. 5, 1836 d. Sept. 3, 1862.

906.III. Wm. Henry b. Mar. 28, 1838 res. Boston, Mass., m. Mabel Washburn. ch. b.

909.I. Edith } twins.
910.II. Margaret }

907.IV. Charles Lewis b. Mar. 8, 1840 d. Aug. 29, 1891 m. Nellie Washburn. ch. b.

911.I. Mary Washburn b. 1879.

912.II. Ruth b. 1881.

913.III. Chas. Lewis b.

908.V. James Sherwood b. Nov. 26, 1843 res. Boston, Mass., m. Louise Sherman of Whitneyville, Ct. 3 ch. b.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CIX.

By Carrie E. Lewis, Waterbury, Ct. see also p. 69

In commencing the records of the descendants of Nehemiah (183 v p 86, Vol. III) son of Benjamin, Jr. and gr. son of Benjamin, the head of this line, I wish to give the record written in a very clear, distinct hand, as recorded in his family Bible, published in 1773, now in the possession of Robert Lewis, Jr. of Watertown, Ct. It is as follows:

Nehemiah Lewis, His Book, 1774. I was Bourn in the year 1739, September 11th.

God give him grace therein to Look,
In Looking there that he Might Know,
The Very Path that he Should Go,
That when the Bells for him Shall Toll,
God will have Marcy on his Soul.

I was Maried the 24th Day of June 1761 To my Beloved Wife, Sarah Beach, who Departed this Life, January, the 18, 1763, Aged 19.

It was the 9th Day of August 1764, I was Maried to my Secont Wife, Sarah Peck.

My Wife Sarah Peck was Bourn January 23, 1742.

1795. It was the 13th-Day of January 1795 my Beloved wife Sarah Peck, Departed this Life much Lamented. But in Faith of a Glori as Reward in the World of Spirits with God. Amen.

Nehemiah Lewis Departed this Life July 30, 1810.

[Note. Sarah Beach b. Feb'y 17, 1744 was dau. of James and Sarah (Porter] Beach].

8 ch. b. m. (2).

914.I. Sarah b. Sept. 10, 1765.

915.II. Hannah b. Sept. 1, 1767.

916.III. Charlotte b. May 21, 1769.

917.IV. Abigail b. June 3, 1771.

918.V. Benjamin b. June 10, 1773 d. May 12, 1830 ae. 57 years.

919.VI. Aaron b. Mar 10, 1775.

920.VII. Nehemiah Jr. b. Aug. 31, 1777.

921.VIII. Mary A. b. June 25, 1780.

(to be continued.)

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLXXXI.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

John (2731 v p 68, Vol. VII) b. Exeter, R. I. Dec. 27, 1791 m. Waity Youngs b. 1792 d. Oct. 17. 1876. 13 ch. b.

2928.I. Alpha m. Maria Straight.

2929.II. twin to above, d. infancy.

2930.III. Billings B. b. Feb'y 13, 1815 m. (1) Nov. 22, 1835 Mary Ann Clark b. Feb'y 3, 1812 d. Feb'y 21, 1859 m. (2) in May 1859 Ruth T. Hoxie.

2931.IV. Charles H. b. Sept. 15, 1816 d. Apr. 15, 1859 m. (1) Nov. 4, 1838 Betsey Ann James b. Aug. 7, 1820 d. Nov. 25, 1838 dau. of Gardner James, m. (2) Abby Andrews b. Oct. 19, 1819 d. Jan'y 31, 1872 dau. of Thomas and Sally (———) Andrews.

2932.V. Lucinda b. Sept. 25, 1817 m. Sept. 1, 1843 Abel Larkin.

2933.VI. Warren Remington b. Exeter, R. I. Dec. 29, 1823 d. July 17, 1898 m. Nov. 12, 1843 Polly Burdick b. Hopkinton, R. I. June 14, 1823 dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Kenyon) Burdick. He resided at Mystic, Ct.

2934.VII. Caleb m. Catharine Mattison.

2935.VIII. Algada m. George Langworthy.

2936.IX. Jason m. Emily Billings.

2937.X. Nason b. Feb'y 5, 1825 d. Dec. 17, 1878 m. May 12, 1850 Sally A. Potter b. Nov. 9, 1818 d. May 14, 1893 dau. of David R. and Judith (Clark) Potter.

2938.XI. Mary Ann m. Jesse Barber.

2939.XII. Sarah M. d. young.

2940.XIII. Roxy Amey m. Amos Baggs.

(to be continued.)

Book XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XXIX.

By Grace Beebe Stone, Tacoma, Wash.

Martha (43 v p 4, Vol. IX) called always Pattie, d. Mar. 20, 1861 m. Sept. 19, 1812 Carey Latham Beebe b. May 21, 1775 d. July 1, 1868. 4 ch. b.

92.I. Seneca, Dr. b. May 24, 1816 d. Nov. 12, 1880 m. Mar. 4, 1848 Louise Hill. 3 ch.
1. John Fish d. infancy.
2. Grace Pinckney now Mrs. Geo. H. Stone, Tacoma, Wash.
3. Henry Latham, Cortland, N. Y.

93.II. Harriet m, June 6, 1839 Andrew Burdick. 4 ch. b.
1. Cordelia.
2. Martha now Mrs. Hines, Clinton, N. Y.
3. Lucia now Mrs. Brown, Clinton, N. Y.
4. Sarah.

94.III. Samuel Lewis (member N. Y. assembly 1860) d. July 1870 m. 1856 Aehsa Halbert. 3 ch. b.
1. Addie d. infancy.
2. Lucy B. now Mrs. Blackman, Cortland, N. Y.
3. Elizabeth d. infancy.

95.IV. Franklin (Probate Judge) b. Oct. 25, 1825 d. Jan'y 4, 1888 m. (1) Laomia Thompson m. (2) Dorothy Thompson. 4 ch. b.
1. Fannie now Mrs. Sanborn, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Hattie now Mrs. Knoblauch, Minneapolis, Minn.
3. Susie Louise d. infancy.
4. Daniel Goodwin (surgeon) Minneapolis.

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXXIII.

From Timlow's History of Southington, Ct.

Record of ch. of Lemuel Lewis (156 v p 52, Vol. VII) continued.

Martha (965) b. July 18, 1767 d. Dec. 19, 1806 m. Dec. 11, 1786 Samuel bap. Jan'y 28, 1763 d. Aug. 13, 1804 son of Asahel and Hannah (Woodruff) Newell. 4 ch. b.

1106.I. Asahel b. May 20, 1788 d. Apr. 25, 1872.

1107.II. Levi b. June 28, 1792 d. Oct. 15, 1869.

1108.III. Mark b. June 27, 1794 d. July 28, 1845.

1109.IV. Fanny b. June 15, 1799 m. Oct. 16, 1822 Jesse Clark.

Asahel (1106) m. (1) Matilda Doolittle d. June 3, 1820 ae 23 m. (2) May 27, 1822 Minerva dau. of Philemon and Mary Ann (Matthews) Woodruff, d. May 24, 1831 ae 33 m. (3) Feb. 12, 1832 Polly b. Feb'y 16, 1802 dau. of Robert and Mehitable (Clark) Sloper. ch.

I. Silas D. b. 1817 d. June 4, 1820.
II. James R. b. Sept. 25, 1823.
III. Matilda D. b. Sept. 25, 1823.
IV. Samuel L. b. Nov. 14, 1824.
V. Mary A. b. Apr. 26, 1826.
VI. Philemon W. b. Feb'y 23, 1829.
VII. Silas b. Mar. 1, 1838.
VIII. Charles b. April 1840 d. Aug. 28, 1841.
IX. Levi. C. b. Aug. 22, 1842.

Levi (1107) d. Oct. 15, 1869 m. (1) Julia Hamblin b. July 31, 1795 d. Mar. 30, 1851 m. (2) Apr. 24, 1856 Rhoda widow of Zephna Parker dau. of Philo Barnes d. June 2, 1865 m. (3) Aug. 29, 1866 Lydia B. widow of John Morse dau. of Peter Hall. 4 ch. b.

I. Martha E. b. July 3, 1820.
II. George H. b. May 10, 1822.
III. Cornelia L. b. July 13, 1824.
IV. Henry J. b. Jan'y 9, 1827.

Mark (1108) m. Sally b. Feb'y 26, 1792 dau. of Capt. Joseph Finch, removed to Walworth, N. Y., where he d. July 28, 1845. ch.

I. Joseph b. Jan'y 1820.
II. Jennette b. June 29, 1827.
III. Sarah E. b. Oct. 3, 1834.

Ebenezer (35) m. Urania Atwater b. 1782 d. Apr. 16, 1822 dau. of Heman and Patience (———) Atwater.

Elisha (36) d. Dec. 2, 1826 m. Lois Lee b. Aug. 31, 1773 dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Camp) Lee.

1110.I. Luther d. Mar. 27, 1800.

Royce (37) m. (1) Dec. 21, 1796 Electa Newell b. Feb'y 2, 1773 dau. of Dea. Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Carter) Newell who d. 1808 m. (2) 1809 widow Fanny Smith. He removed 1798 to Wolcott d. 1848.

[to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXIV.

FROM THE WHITTLESEY GENEALOGY.

Laura (1083 v p 21, Vol. IX) b. May 10, 1827 at Southington, Ct., dau. of Julius Steele and Laura (1062 Lewis) Barnes m. Nov. 11, 1846 Francis Dwight Whittlesey b. Mar. 12, 1821 at Southington d. there Oct. 9, 1886 son of Roger and Anne (Hathaway) Whittlesey, a farmer of Southington, Ct. He filled the offices of public trust as Town Clerk, Judge of Probate, and was at one time Treaser of the Savings Bank. A man of marked ability and integrity. 6 ch. b. Southington, Ct.

I. Anna Hathaway b. Feb. 17, 1848.
II. Frances Hathaway b. Dec. 7, 1852.
III. Julia b. Oct. 25, 1854.
IV. Louise b. Jan'y 4, 1857.
V. Arthur Barnes b. Aug. 10, 1859.
VI. Frederic Roger b. July 11, 1865.

BOOK XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Ct.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

BY A. N. LEWIS, NEW BRITAIN, Ct.

Ch. of Asahel Harry (182 v p 134 Vol. IV) and Harriet Newell (Horton) Lewis.

281.I. Charles Dwight b. July 10, 1842, m. Jan. 9, 1868, Arabella G. Sperry, b. June 21, 1850.
286.I. Son b. Oct. 13, 1869, d. in infancy.

282.II. Albert Newell, b. June 16, 1847, m. in Colchester, Conn., by Rev. G. H. Miner, Oct. 15, 1884, Amanda Edda Williams, dau. of Daniel Asa and Mary Lavina (Gardner) Williams, b. March 4, 1854.

283.III. Edwin Horton b. Oct. 13,

1850, m. (1) in Naug. by Rev. C. C. Painter, April 27, 1872, to Celestia Marion Warner, b. June 10, 1852, divorced Feb'y 12, 1877; m. (2) in Montowese, Conn., by Rev. Truman O. Judd, April 20, 1878, Elizabeth Laurabell Hinman, dau. of N lson and Laura (Judd) Hinman, b. Birmingham, Oct. 10, 1853.

284.IV. John Asahel, b. Dec. 21, 1856, m. in New Britain, by Rev. G. Stockton Burroughs, June 30, 1886, Mary Evaline Perkins, dau. of Russell Lewis and Mary (Mills) Perkins, b. Aug. 15, 1853.

285.V. Harriet Amelia, b. Jan. 13, 1862.

CHAPTER XXXIX.

FROM ANDERSON'S HISTORY OF WATERBURY, CONN.

Capt. John Lewis (42 v p 5 Vol.III) d Mar. 5, 1812 (record on Salem now Naugatuck Church records.) To record of ch. given on p 152 Vol. VI add,

Anna (64) b Jan. 5, 1765 m 1783 Asahel d May 1813 son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Beebe) Chittenden; resided at Prospect, Ct. 9 ch b

287.I. Clarissa b Mar. 3, 1784.

288.II. Amanda b Dec. 1787.

289.III. Marciab 1790 m Isaac B. Castle son of John and Freelove (Brown) Castle of Watertown. She d Apr. 11, 1821 and he m (2) Aug. 11, 1823 Julia Edwards dau of David of Watertown, Ct. 3 ch b Watertown 1 by m (1) rest by m (2).

1. John b Mar. 7, 1818.
2. Marcia C. b Oct. 23, 1824.
3. David Edwards b Nov. 17, 1828.

290.IV. Lucius b 1794.

291.V. Asahel b May 1797.

292.VI. Edward b Feb. 24, 1801 m Apr. 3, 1828 Emeline dau of Samuel and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Castle. 2 ch b Prospect, Ct.

1. Emeline b May 22, 1829.
2. Ellen A. b June 23, 1832.

293.VII. Anna b Dec. 1804.

294.VIII. Alevia b Dec. 1806.

295.IX. Richard Handy b Dec. 1809.

Ezra (196) b May 28 1768 m Nov. 11, 1790 Anne Hine b Nov. 20, 1769 dau of Hezekiah. Ch.

296.I. Selden b Aug. 15, 1791.

297.II. Eunice H. b Jan. 18, 1796. m William Mitchell.

Leava (197) b July 25, 1770, d Feb. 16, 1797 m Mar. 22, 1787 in Waterbury, Ct., Dr. Daniel Beckley d 1842 ae. 85 at Utica, N. Y. 3 ch b.

298.I. Gordon Lewis b Oct. 17, 1788.

299.II. Flora b, Apr. 27, 1791.

300.III. Leva b Feb. 28, 1795.

John (198) b July 16, 1772 m Elizabeth Thompson. [Removed in 1809 to Berlin, Delaware-co., O. where he d about 1846. 3 ch b at Waterbury, Ct.

65. Harriet b 1795.
66. Harlow b 1797.
67. Sarah b 1800 v p 4 Vol. II. Ed.]

Sarah (199) b Aug. 18, 1775 m N. Sherwood.

Chauncey (201) b Jan. 16, 1779. His wife Hannah Terrell was daughter of Irijah and Hannah (Buckingham) Terrell. For ch [v p 152 Vol. VI. Ed.]

Alanson (200) b Dec. 8, 1788 d 1813 unm.

[On p 4 Vol. II it is stated that John (42) had other ch.

301.VIII. Asahel.

302.IX. dau. m a Hotchkiss.

Neither Mrs. Ayres gives these v p 152 Vol VI nor do they appear on Waterbury, Ct. records among the ch of Capt. John (42). Ed.]

(to be continued.) p. 72-3

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXXXV.

BY BERTHA LEWIS GIFFORD CHICAGO, ILLS.

Of the ch of John (584) and Elizabeth Foster (Dunham) Lewis v p 128 Vol III.

598.III. John b Oct 15, 1815m Oct. 23, 1855 Celinda Jacobs.

Of the ch of Elijah Whiton (586)and Mary Foster (Briggs) Lewis v p 128 Vol. III.

Lydia Turner (600) m Aug 17, 1863 by Mr. Dyer, Abraham Somerby of Hammontors, Atlantic-co., N. J.

Mary Foster(601) m Sidney Harris.

Caroline Atwood(602)m Isaac Esterbrook.

Martha Ann (603) m (1) Sidney Harris, m (2) Dec. 23, 1858 by Rev. Chas. F. Foster at Dorchester, Mass., Jacob Foster.

Elijah Warren (604) m Dec. 15, 1859 Margaret A. Moore of San Francisco, Cal.

William Gill (605) d Feb. 10, 1898 at Chicago, Ills. m Augusta, Me., May 30, 1855, Carrie M. dau of Charles and Sarah (———) Owen b Jan. 6, 1834 at Brunswick, Me.

Joseph Briggs (609) d Jan. 5, 1895, in Chicago Ills. (v Record of Life p 176 Vol. V. Ed.) m by Rev. Mr. Hall in his church Nov. 5, 1862 Mary C. dau of Jacob Foster of Dorchester, Mass.

James Stockbridge Lewis (589 v p 129 Vol. III.) m (1) Nov. 18, 1821 Abagail Smith Briggs d Aug. 16, 1852 dau of Elisha Briggs m (2) May 27, 1855 Sarah Augusta b Jan. 16, 1816 dau of Hawkes Loring. Of the ch (v p 129 Vol III)

616.V. Abby Briggs b Oct. 26, 1838 m Sept. 26, 1858 by Rev. Calvin Lincoln, Albert T. Hutchins.

Hosea (591 v p 128 Vol. III) m June 17, 1827 Maria P. dau of Elijah Hillman of Tisbury, Mass. ,m (2) Mar. 17, 1838 Idawally Loradea Willy at New Sharon, R. I. 10 ch b 4 by m (1) rest by m (2).

1250.I. Maria b Nov. 18, 1828.

1251.II. Joseph Stockbridge b Sept. 19, 1831.

1252.III. Mary Jane b Apr. 17, 1834.

1253.IV. Mary Jane b June 15, 1837 d Oct. 8, 1836.

1254.V. Horatio Nelson b Dec. 16, 1839.

631.VI. Idawally Loradia b Feb. 25, 1842 (v Clipping p 64 Vol. V p 8 Vol. IV. Ed.)

1255.VII. John M. Jones b July 28, 1844.

1256.VIII. Thos. Randolph b Aug. 26, 1846.

1257.IX. Hosea b Feb. 28, 1849.

1258.X. Harriet F. Robinson b Oct. 26, 1851.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXVI.

FROM SWIFT'S BARNSTABLE FAMILIES.

Edward Lewes (8) son of George (1) resided at Rowley's pond, now known as Hathaway's pond, Jan. 12, 1662-3, George Lewes, Sen. and Geo. Lewes, Jr., had the great lot of the father by a joint deed to Edward Lewes and his brother John Lewes. Edward (8) had the northerly part, containing 27½ acres. No house is named in the deed, and the presumption is that it was built by Edward. In 1697 Edward Lewes (8) and his sons Ebenezer(315),John (127) and Thomas (47), are called South Sea men, and their proportions of the common meadows in the first and second divisions thereof were set off to them in the easternly part of the Wequaquet meadows. The families of Edward Lewes, Dolar Davis and John Linnel, were connected by intermarriages, and their lands and meadows at the South Sea adjoined. Although these families were called South Sea residents, they were assessed as belonging to the district on the north of the town, not with Hyannis or Wequaquet. I am inclined to the opinion

that some of these families resided at the farm owned by John Dunn in 1720, and now known as Dunn's field, or on the other clearings in that vicinity. This view of the matter affords a satisfactory explanation to the apparent incongruities of the town and assesors' records. No more barren land than George Lewes' great lot was cleared in Barnstable and though Edward Lewes (8) may have resided there for a time, it is certain that he did not remain long. It is probable he settled in the vicinity of Dunn's field, because the meadows allotted to him were near that field.

Edward Lewes (8) was occasionally employed as surveyor of lands, was on important town committees and sustained a good character.

CHAPTER CXXXVII.

FROM THE CHENEY GENEALOGY.

Emeline (775 v p 184 Vol. IV) b Apr. 18, 1841 dau of Dr. Winslow and Mrs. Emeline (Richards) Lewis m Oct. 9, 1860 at Trinity Church in Boston, Mass., Arthur b Manchester, Ct., Jan. 14, 1837 son of Ward and Caroline (Jackson) Cheney.

BOOK XXVII.

JARIAH LEWIS, Rhode Island.

CHAPTER XIV.

BY S. C. LEWIS, FRANKLIN, PENN.

I have recently visited the old cemetery in Low Hampton, N. Y., and seen the graves stone referred to on p130 Vol. III. This Nehemiah I think must have been the gr. father of my gr. father Jariah (13). The old place where Nehemiah Lewis lived is still called "Lewis Farm," though there has not been a Lewis tenant or owner of it for nearly one hundred years. I also found an old saw mill still in existence, within two or three miles on the Poultney River which was built by my gr. father Jariah (13 v p 127 Vol. IV.).

BOOK XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXIX.

FROM N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD.

Of the ch of Francis Jr. (2 v p 154 Vol. VI.) + Elizabeth Ludlow

Morgan (18) b Sept. 11, 1777 d young.

Juan (19) bapt. Juan Francis m about 1807 Susan Maria Tucker, a dau. 36.I. Mary Kennedy b about 1809 d about 1893 m Dr. Edward Greenleaf Ludlow son of Daniel and Arabella (Duncan) Ludlow. [v p 170 Vol. VII Ed.

Gabriel Ludlow (20) d about 1851 m about 1815 Anna Maria Champlin v p 170 Vol. VII.

George Edwin (27) m W— Willis.

BOOK XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

John Willard Lewis, (55, v p 76, Vol. IV.) b. Aug. 26, 1823, d. May 11, 1879, m. (1) in Concord, Vt., Diantha Chloe, dau. of Francis and Chloe (Chamberlain) Richardson of Waterford, Vt. She d. Sept. 9, 1858 in N. Y. City. He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1863, at Bradford, Vt., Hattie b. Dec. 17, 1833, dau. of John A. and Mary (Runnels) Worthen of Bradford, Vt.

In 1857 Mr. Lewis was engaged in the Hardware business in West Concord, Vt., after that he removed to N. Y. City and engaged in the Ice business with his brother-in-law Mr. C. Richardson of Yonkers, N. Y. After his wife's death (1858) he returned to West Concord and bought the Hotel which he kept for a few years and then sold it. From 1862 to 1878 he

was engaged in the Grocery business at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was Justice of the Peace for several years before his death. While exercising his horse, which became frightened, he was thrown from the carriage and his leg broken twice below the knee and about two weeks later he died of apoplexy before a doctor could be summoned. 2 ch. b. Kirby, Vt.

211.I. Mary Miranda, b. Oct. 19, 1849, m. Aug. 2, 1870, at Lowell, Mass., Harry Gray Whittle b. Aug. 8, 1848, at Weare, N. H. and was divorced May 5, 1893. Mrs. Mary M. Whittle resides at Franklin, Mass. 1 ch. b. Lexington, Mass.

213.I. Freddie Lewis b. Mar. 13, 1872.

212.II. Henry W. b. July 1853, d. Sept. 22, 1857, ae. 4 years 2 months.

Ethan Nichols Lewis (56, v p 76, Vol. IV.) b. July 25, 1825, at Concord, Vt., and d. July 5, 1887, at Springfield, Mass., m. June 11, 1851, Rebekah, b. May 1, 1825, at Templeton, Mass., and d. Aug. 4, 1881, at Springfield, Mass., dau of Otis and Unity (Fales) Partridge of Templeton, Mass. He was a carpenter by occupation and removed from West Concord, Vt., after marriage and from thence to Springfield, Mass., in 1860, where they died. 4 ch b.

69.I. Ethan Allen b. Apr. 16, 1852.

68.II. James Henry b. Oct. 17, 1853.

70.III. Emma Cora b. Sept. 10, 1858, is a professional nurse, a graduate of the Worcester, Mass., City Hospital training school and is located there.

214.IV. Flora Estelle, b. 1854-5, and d. in infancy at Beloit, Wis.

Sumner West Lewis (58, v p 76, Vol. IV.) b. Apr. 6, 1829 at Concord, Vt., and d. Nov. 30, 1885 at West Concord, Vt., m. (1) Nov. 7, 1859, Almira A. b. July 2, 1831, at Concord, Vt., and d. Nov. 25, 1861, at Bath, N. H. dau. of Abner and Lydia P. (Woodbury) Balch of Concord, Vt. He m. (2) Aug. 8, 1872, Sabrina, b. June 11, 1848, at Lunenburg, Vt., and d. Apr. 18, 1885 at West Concord, Vt., dau. of Asa and Mary (Powers) Smith of Lunenburg, Vt. He was by occupation a machinist. 1 ch. b. by each m.

71.I. Frank B. b. Aug. 30, 1861, m. Lizzie E. Dudley. He is a Druggist and Jeweller at Whitefield, N. H.

72.II. Fred A. b. July 26, 1876, unm. resides West Concord, Vt.

Alma Eliza (57) b. July 28, 1827, d. Mar. 30, 1854 unm.

Nancy C. (59) b. Apr. 11, 1831, d. Apr. 19, 1834 unm.

Adeline M. (60) b. Feb'y 21, 1834, d. July 29, 1859 unm.

Morrill C. (61) b. Nov. 20, 1835, d. Feb'y 22, 1857 unm.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXIX.

FROM POMFRET, CT., RECORDS.

Sibbel Howard (84 v p 73 Vol. VIII) m Dec. 26, 1738 Reuben Darby (neither birth nor death given) 3 ch b Pomfret, Ct.

I. Anna b Apr. 22, 1740.

II. Mary b Jan. 26, 1741.

III. Sibbell b Jan. 3, 1743.

Mr. Thomas Mighills d Jan. 19, 1764.

Mary Mighills b Oct. 6, 1762 dau. of Thomas by ——— wife. [These records possibly refer to the husband or a son of Mary (83) v p 73 Vol. VIII.]

BOOK XLIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Somerset-co., N.J.

CHAPTER XXI.

BY BELL BAYLESS, KINGSTON, GA.

Samuel Bayless (122 v. p. 41 Vol.

IX for record and p. 28, Vol. IX for life) had 14 ch. b. v. p. 155, Vol. VIII.) The dates are taken from the old (Bayless) family Bible.

47.I. Phoebe b. Oct. 11, 1790, m. May 3, 1810 John Long.

48.II. Platt b. Oct. 3, 1792, d. Sept. 1852, m. Mar. 2, 1812, Fanny McGary.

49.III. Anna b. Jany. 2, 1795, d. Mar. 25, 1795.

129.IV. Mary (twin) b. Jany. 2, 1795, d. Jany. 18, 1795.

130.V. John S. b. Aug. 4, 1796, d. Sept. 5, 1796.

50.VI. Zephaniah b. Aug. 8. 1797, d. Mar. 12, 1815.

51.VII. Absolam b. June 27, 1799 (?) m. Oct. 5, 1825, Nancy Talbert.

52.VIII. Lott Southard b. Dec. 9, 1801 m. July 4, 1830 Nancy Holmes.

53.IX. Sally Ann b. Mar. 13, 1806, d. Mar. 8, 1807.

54.X. Sophronia b. Sept. 14, 1807, d. June 3, 1891, m. (1) June 16, 1835, Michael O'Conner m. (2) Oct. 25, 1843, Isaac Peck who d. Oct. 12, 1890.

55.XI. Samuel Lewis b. July 25, 1809, d. Jany. 5, 1838, m. Sept. 2, 1834 Jane Morehead.

56.XII. Osee Eugene b. July 9, 1811, m. May 17, 1831, Aaron W. Tullis.

57.XIII. Solomon Doty b. Dec. 5, 1814, d. May 30, 1877, m. Aug. 4, 1836, Margaret Means.

58.XIV. Zephaniah James b. July 4, 1816, d. Oct. 22, 1839.

(to be continued.) p. 75-8

Book LXXII.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER VII.

By John Lewis RoBards, Hannibal, Mo.

Jesse RoBards (14 v. p. 13, Vol. IX) m. Miss Perkins and died a citizen of Garrard County Ky., leaving a numerous offspring. Sally RoBards (15) m. Aug. 1784 Capt. John Jouett. His achievement was similar [but vastly more dangerous and important] to that of Paul Revere. He, in daylight saw Tarleton and his troops pass, when divining their scheme, mounted his thoroughbred horse and running parallel to the road cut in passing them, and reached Charlottesville, Virginia, five minutes in advance of the pursuing British red-coats, and gave the Virginia Assembly timely notice and saved it from capture. The Assembly voted him a costly sword for the dangerous and opportune service. Sally RoBards Jouett was the mother of a gifted Kentucky artist, Matthew H. Jouett, and the grandmother of James E. Touett, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy.

Joseph RoBards (19) m. Miss —— Harris, and lived in Breckenridge-co., Kentucky. They left several children surviving them.

Elizabeth Lewis RoBards (16) m. William Buckner, Surveyor General of Kentucky. Their daughter Elizabeth Lewis Buckner m. Judge Richard Aylett Buckner of the Kentucky Court of Appeals. They left a large family.

Book XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Walesto Mass

CHAPTER X.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Lorenzo Lewis (21 v. p. 126 Vol. VIII) m. Dec. 12, 1858, Ellen Osgood, b. Aug. 24, 1838, at Madison, N. H., dau. of John Coffin and Jane (Pratt) Osgood both of Conway, N. H. Occupation, shoe business, resided at Haverhill, Mass., where he died Sept. 26, 1891, of heart failure. He was a fine scholar, an able writer and lecturer. He often filled the pulpit of the Methodist church although not an

ordained preacher, ill health having prevented his studying. 3 ch. b. Bradford, Mass., now part of Haverhill.

72.I. Elmer W. b. May 23, 1861, d. Sept. 4, 1861.

73.II. Frederick b. June 23, 1863 m. Harriet Louise Raymond and resides at New Haven, Conn.

74.III. Herbert b. Nov. 4, 1867 m. Adah Virginia Darnell.

Edward Lewis (22 v. p. 126, Vol. VIII) m. (1) Elizabeth Burrill b. —— 1833 and d. Aug. 12, 1853, in So. Weymouth, Mass., dau. of Alvin and Nancy (Burrill) Burrill of So. Weymouth. He m. (2) May 6, 1854, at So. Weymouth, Elizabeth Johnson Lewis, (47 v. p. 14, Vol. IX) his cousin, dau. of George(10) and Chloe(Crowell) Lewis. Enlisted in the war of the rebellion in Co. H. 12th Mass. Vol. Infantry Apr. 29, 1861, promoted to Corporal June 26, following; made Sergt. Sept. 8, 1862; Sergt. Major on May 10, 1863; First Lieut. Oct. 28, 1863; and mustered out July 8, 1864. Represented the town of Weymouth in Mass., legislature in 1867 and 1871. Deacon in Congregational church from 1878 to date of his death Mar. 3, 1893. 1 ch. b. by m. (1).

75.I. Emma E. b. May 28, 1852, unm., resides in Haverhill, Mass.

Alvan Lewis (24 v. p. 126, Vol. VIII) m. Jany. 1, 1855. Abbie Amanda Emerson, b. June 21, 1836, at Wolfboro, N. H., dau. of Jeremiah and Polly (Hawkins) Emerson of Wolfboro, N. H. He resided at Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Mar. 29, 1877. Occupation, shoe cutter. 2 ch. b.

76.I. Emily Adelaide b. Mar. 27, 1858, m. James Buchanan Rice, res. Haverhill.

77.II. Charles Wales b. Dec. 25, 1869, m. Ella Irene Stewart, res. Haverhill.

Walter Lewis (26 v. p. 126, Vol. VIII) m. Jany. 10, 1873, Lucy Oliver, b. Feby. 21, 1853, at Woolwich, Me., dau. of Eben F. and Eliza C. (Wilson) Oliver of Farmingdale, Me. He resided at Pittston, Me., and removed to Lynn, Mass., in 1881, thence to Malden, Mass., 1891, thence to Cincinnati, Ohio, in March 1895, and thence to Phila. Pa., in Oct. 1896; where he is manager of a music publishing house. He is a natural musician; can play any instrument; has been organizer and leader of various bands in Me. and Mass.; was two years with the John Church Co. (music publishers) Cincinnati. O. 1 ch. b.

I. Arthur Wales b. Apr. 7, 1876, d. Feby. 12, 1895 Malden Mass.

(to be continued.

Record of Life

The editor wishes to urge upon the readers of LEWISIANA the valuable aid they can render by sending to this office newspaper clippings and family announcements for this column.

MARRIAGES.

In Reading, Mass., Aug. 30, 1898, Rev. John Beavens Lewis, pastor at Mill River, Mass., and Annie Olive Pearson of Reading.

In Oxford, N. Y., Mar. 10. 1898 by Rev. E. W. Collogne, LaVerne Shepard and Lucy E. Boname, both of Oxford. [LaVerne is son of Christianna Shepard (VIII 481 v. p. 27, Vol. III) and gr. son of the late Mary Lewis Stratton.]

DEATHS.

In New York City, Wednesday Apr. 20, 1898, Fielding Lewis Williams, born in Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1832. [v. chapter 63 Book XXXV p. 153, Vol. VI.]

At her home in Lisle, N. Y., May 1, 1898, Mrs. James R. Lewis [v. I, 16 p. 41, Vol II.]

On his farm near Meadville, Pa., on

May 24, 1898 Charles Hart Lewis b. in Wales Jany. 28, 1814. [XXXI 18, v. p. 167 Vol. V.]

Suddenly at Hot Springs, Ark., June 26, 1898, John Lewis, a prominent citizen of Alderson, I. T.

On July 26, 1898, in the 60th year of his age, Henry Lewis, at the residence of his son-in-law, W. H. Robinson, 82 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

At St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, August 27, 1898, Belle Lewis, wife of George M. Lewis.

On August 30,1898 Mrs. Mary Lewis. Funeral from her late residence, 355 Hudson-st., New York City.

Corrections and Additions.

On p. 46, Vol. IX line 2 read Mrs. Catherine Stirman instead of Mrs. Catherine Hirman.

Mary Cutler wife of Dwight Watson Lewis (252 XIII v. p. 21 Vol. IX) d. May 16, 1897.

Notes.

In the Colleges:—Charles H. Lewis, M. D. clinical lecturer on medicine in N. Y. University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, E. A. Lewis, M. D. (1873) on the Board of Managers, and among the graduates of 1898, Livingston L. Lewis of New Jersey and Harry Parker Lewis of New York ....At Yale, Charlton T. Lewis, class 1853, spoke at Alumni Dinner. His son Charlton Miner Lewis B. A. (Yale) 1886 LL. B. (Columbia) 1889, received the degree Ph. D. and was also appointed assistant professor of English ...At Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., among Honorary degrees conferred was Doctor of Divinity Rev. William Henry Lewis, Trinity, '65, M. A., Rector of St. John's church, Bridgeport, Conn.

In the Dry Goods Business: H. & W. H. Lewis have stores in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Boston and Chicago....Edward S. Lewis 2d Vice Pres. of Hargadine-McKittrick Co. is 1st Vice Pres. of the St. Louis Interstate Merchants' Asso'n....Eugene Lewis and S. S. Lewis are among the salesmen of the Hargadine-McKittrick Co. and C. A. Lewis of Rice, Stix & Co. at St. Louis.

Society of the Cincinnati:—Among the original members of the Virginia Society, Col. Charles Lewis, Capt. George Lewis, Major William Lewis.

In 1897 Book Sales:—M. G. Lewis, "Tales of Wonder," 2 vols. 8 vo. 1801 was bought by Smith for £1, 12s. and J. Lewis, "History and Antiquities of the Isle of Tenet, in Kent," portrait and plates, large paper, 4to. 1736 was bought by A. R. Smith for £3, 3s.

Among the Soldiers at the Front:—Major James E. Lewis has been appointed Postmaster at Santiago.... Capt. William F. Lewis, assistant surgeon, at Sullivan's Island, S. C., accompanied the United States infantry to Santiago....Representive Jas. Hamilton Lewis of Washington State, accompanied Gen. Grant to Porto Rico as chief inspector on his staff with the rank of Colonel. He is the only officer in the United States army to-day not receiving pay, holding that one man should not draw two government salaries ...William Lewis of Nebraska, among those killed at the taking of Manila ...Clarence Lewis, private Co. F., Second Infantry, U. S. died Aug. 31st at Santiago of pernicious malarial fever.... Among the sick at New Haven, Ct Hospital, Benjaman F. Lewis of Portland, Ore., First Sergeant Co. F. Tenth Infantry, U. S.....The Adjutant of the Twentieth U. S. Infantry is Edward Mann Lewis, who has distinguished himself before Santiago. He was born in New Albany, Ind.,

and graduated at West Point in 1886. He was a Captain of the guard at the World's Fair in Chicago, and for four years, from 1892 to 1896, was detailed by the Goverment to take charge of the military department at DePauw University, at Greencastle, Ind., having the title of professor of Military science and tactics. Mr. Lewis is a son of Mr. W. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer of the Monon railway for the past twenty-five years.

Here and there the World over:—M. H. Lewis, A. M. Supt. of schools, Circleville, O.....Dr. F. S. Lewis, a gr. son of Benjamin Stanton Lewis of Providence, R. I., health officer at Port Angeles, Wash.....Walter H. Lewis a director of the Home Insurance Co. of New York City.... Myrna Anderson Lewis (v. chap. 12, Book XXXI) has a poem in August "Journal of Osteopathy".....Col. J. A. Lewis, one of the leading English authorities on fortifications, has been ordered to leave England at once for Wei Hai Wei. On his arrival many buildings will be demolished and several mammoth new forts erected. A dozen military engineers will accompany him.....Percy P. Lewis a real estate dealer of N. Y. City has a handsome summer home in Tarrytown N. Y. Mr. Lewis proved more than a match for a highwayman who tried to hold him up near Sleepy Hollow cemetery recently.....John C. Lewis and daus. Sarah and Mary B. [John C. 35 III v. p. 27, Vol. I] spent last winter in Asheville, N. C.....Charles L. Lewis is baritone of the Lotus Glee Club.....Thomas Lewis one of the managers of Lewis & Ernst's Pavilion, St. Louis, Mo.

Clippings.

"The Klondike bubble has about burst." Edward Lewis of New York who has just returned to San Francisco from a ten years' acquaintance with the Yukon, says that every statement made about the Klondike may be divided by four. He is from Circle City, Alaska, and brings over $25,000. He says that only one out of every ten claims around Dawson is paying wages. Those that pay at all are paying big money. On Eldorado Creek, he says, there are about three miles of really rich ground, and on Bonanza, every foot of which has been advertised as paying, there are more than twenty miles of absolutely worthless claims. Mr. Lewis explains that a man may work all winter and get out gravel that pans fairly, and yet when he takes account of stock in the spring, find that he has made hardly more than wages.

From all reports which come to us from our salesmen on the road and from buyers the outlook for the fall season is remarkably favorable. Collections with us have never been better and the financial outlook is eminently satisfactory. We look for the biggest fall season St. Louis has ever known.—*E. S. Lewis, in St. Louis Dry Goods Reporter.*

THE MORAL ATTITUDE OF CORPORATIONS.

By Francis A. Lewis at the Church Congress at Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Lewis kept the audience in rapt attention through the whole of his bright and trenchant address which was often interrupted by laughter or applause.

He began by saying that this was a question which could not be discussed without exciting strong feeling. Those who criticised corporations were now-

adays in danger of being called socialists or demagogues; those who defended them either plutocrats or corporation hirelings. He would first of all point to the obvious advantages of corporations, which enabled large enterprises to be undertaken by the aggregation of small capitalists; they limited the liability of single capitalists and kept an enterprise exempt from the interruption caused by death.

They could have no moral attitude, for corporations were impersonal; in common parlance, "they have no soul." Yet when people talk, one would think them incorporated demons. They were charged with corrupting legislators and controlling elections by bribery; this surely was the fault of the electors themselves. The purchasable law-maker was a creation of the citizens who placed him where he was. They were accused of evading their business obligations; but individuals did the same. They were charged with forming trusts and combinations. What of the great department stores, and the greedy bargain hunters? He thought honors were even here. It was not true that corporations oppressed the laborers by underpaying them; often they were forced to reduce wages or close. Must they conduct business at a loss? They were not eleemosynary institutions. Besides, the public tried all it could to cheat corporations by evading payment of fare to public carriers and by instituting trumpery suits for damages. In point of fact corporations were wronged by the people, yet they were the greatest institution of modern civilization.—From "*The Churchman*"

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass.
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me.
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.

Queries.

To the readers:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clue which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

78. Wanted ancestry of Isaac Lewis a sea captain, who m. Almeda, dau. of Capt. Jonas Wheeler of Long Island. Isaac had relatives, a bro. Eleazer and sisters near Derby Ct.

Contents for October 1898.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	49
Genealogical Records	52
Book 2 Chapters 108 and 109	52
" 8 Chapter 281	53
" 11 Chapter 29	54
" 12 Chapters 133 and 134	54
" 13 Chapters 38 and 39	55
" 24 Chapters 135 to 137 (inc.)	56
" 27 Chapter 14	58
" 40 Chapter 29	58
" 42 Chapters 28 and 29	58
" 43 Chapter 21	59
" 72 Chapter 7	60
" 91 Chapter 10	60
Record of Life	61
Notes	62
Clippings	63
Queries	64

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 5. GUILFORD, CONN., NOVEMBER, 1898. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher,

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box, 194.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

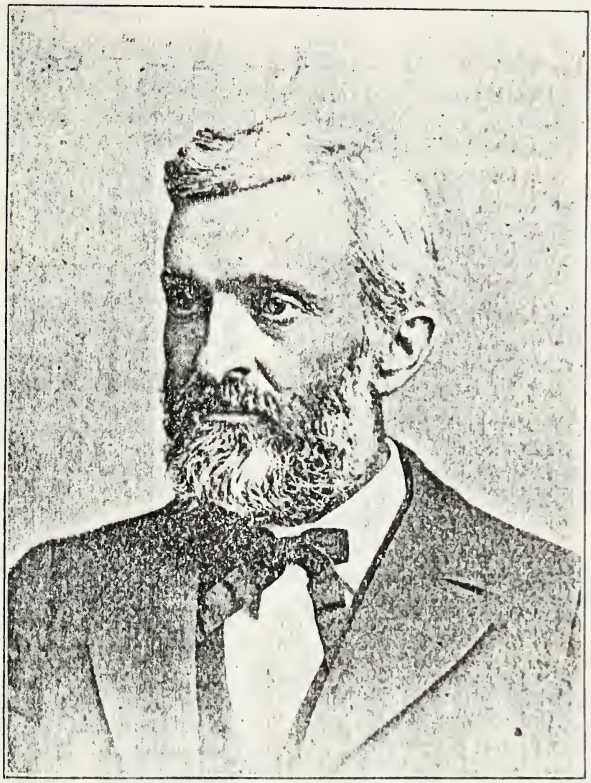
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Brandav, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1811 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.



JOHN GARDNER LEWIS, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Among the many teachers of the name Lewis no one is better known than the subject of this illustration. A Rhode Islander by descent and birth—for all his ancestors are good old Rhode Island families mainly of Washington county, where he was born in Hopkinton on Wednesday, March 19, 1834—he has spent the best part of his life in the state of Connecticut. His father, a farmer, moved to Hampton, Conn., in 1837, where he passed his early days. Not being considered rugged enough for a farmer he entered the job printing office of his uncle, Joseph Knowles, one of the proprietors of the Providence *Journal*. The closing of the R. I. state lotteries deprived the *Journal's* office of its great source of profit the printing of lottery tickets and suddenly stopped Mr. Lewis's intended career with its ultimate goal of manager of the job printing office and proprietor of one of the largest dailies of New England.

Attending school at the East Greenwich, R. I. Academy, he taught in R. I. and on Long Island, but completed his studies at the New Britain, Ct., Normal school where he was graduated in 1856. Teaching in Haddam, Ct., and afterwards at Dr. Thomas private school for boys in New Haven, in January, 1858, he became one of the public school teachers there and has ever since remained in that city's employ. (v chapter 282 Book VIII this issue.—Ed.)

Mr. Lewis in his early years helped his brothers and sisters to get a good education and in the later years has given his children the best that New Haven provided four of his sons being graduates of Yale in the classes of 1883, 1887, 1893 and 1897.

Patriotic Societies.

From Holden's Primer of Heraldry

Within the past few years there has been a remarkable movement in the United States, which has resulted in the formation of many patriotic hereditary societies of large membership, with chapters in every state of the union.

Certain of the societies have been very active in preserving old monuments, buildings, landmarks and historic documents, or in erecting tablets and monuments at historic places, or in marking the sites of battles or the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. (How many Lewis graves are so marked?—Ed.)

As the entrance to such societies is through descent from some ancestor, genealogy has been powerfully stimulated, and thousands of family records have been examined and summarized in print. Our colonial and Revolutionary history has been studied in its details, which is the only way to fully realize it. The men of to-day have been connected with colonial and Revolutionary times. The children of the coming century will find their ancestral records all prepared for them, and they will be face to face with high standards of duty and effort.

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

Mass. Revolutionary Rolls.

David Lewis, private, Capt. John Lincoln's co. Col. Joseph Webb's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781. Service 3 mos. 22 days. Belonged Walpole.

David Lewis, sergeant, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's Regt., enlisted Sept. 6, 1778, 6 days' service. Service at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth on alarm.

David (Luis) on list of men raised in Freetown who received bounty for enlisting for 3 yrs. Raised by Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's Regt., enlisted Oct. 30, 1781, discharged Nov. 5, '81, 7 days.

David Lewis, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's Regt., for 9 days service in Sept. 1778, on alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathl. Freeman's Regt.; 5 days service in Sept. 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's Regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776, discharged Nov. 20, 1776, 60 days. Service at R. I.

David Lewis, private, on warrant to pay officers and men on roll dated Oct. 31, 1781, Capt. Eben'r Merry's co.

David Lewis, private, on warrant to pay etc., on roll dated July 15, 1783, of Capt. John Lincoln's co.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's Regt., enlisted Sept. 9, 1779, discharged Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days' service at Freetown and R. I.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt., for service in R. I.; enlisted June 11, 1777, discharged Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days. Belonged in Marblehead.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's Regt.; roll dated Oct. 6, 1775. Belonged Westerly, R. I., also on order for bounty coat due for the 8 mos. service in 1775 in above co., dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775. On August 1775, Roll as enlisted May 8, 1775.

David Lewis, on list of men raised in Bristol co. Roll dated Taunton, June 20, 1781. Raised by Resolve

of Dec. 2, 1780. Belonged Freetown.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's co. (8th) of the 4th Mass. Regt. for August, 1783, dated Sept. 2, 1783. Balance of term of enlistment 10 months. Also on roll of above co. for July. Balance 11 months. Also on roll of above co. for May, June, Sept. and Oct., 1783.

David Lewis, private, Lt. Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt., in service Nov. 1, 1781, to May 31, 1782.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt. for service in R. I., on alarm of Aug. 1, 1780 Enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780, 9 days.

David Lewis on Descriptive list of men, (Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.) Received at Taunton Mch. 2, 1781, by Joshua Wilbore, of James Williams, Supt., for Bristol co., to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, age 16 yrs., stature 5 ft. 4¾ in., complexion dark, eyes black, hair black, occupation laborer, residence Freetown. Served in Capt. Brightman's co., 2d Regt. Enlistment 3 years. He was received at Boston July 19, 1781, of Brig. Gen. James Williams by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. Regt. Is then called black complexioned.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Titcomb's Regt., June, August, 1777. Enlisted June 26, 1777, discharged Aug. 11, 1777, 1 month 22 days' service.

David Lewis, private, Capt. Newhall, Col. Mansfield's Regt., dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 3 days. Belonged Lynn, 8 mos. service.

Diamond Lewis, private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co. Enlisted July 10, 1775, to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. (28 days accounted as 1 mo.) Stationed at Kittery. Also on roll for Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, under command of Col. Edward Cutt.

Dimond Lewis (prob. Corporal) Capt. Elisha Shapleigh, Col. Joseph Storer's Regt. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777, 4 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

Dier Lewis, private, on warrant for pay on roll dated Oct. 3, 1783; Capt. Oliver Coney's co.

Dyar Lewis, on list of men adjudged to be wrongly credited to towns in Hampshire co. The above credited to Springfield instead of Southampton. Dated at Northampton, Apr. 16, 1779.

Dyer Lewis, private on Depreciation Roll of Col. Thos. Marshall's Regt. for 1st 3 years service, 1777 to 1780.

Dyer Lewis, private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co.. Col. Thos. Marshall's Regt., dated West Point, May 3, 1779. Taken for April, 1779; enlisted Apr. 7, 1777. Time of service 2 yrs, 26 days. Reported on command in hospital at Danbury.

Dyer Lewis on return of men enlisted into the Cont. Army from 8th co. of 1st Hampshire co. Regt. Joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's Regt. Belonged to Springfield, enlisted for 3 years.

Dyer Lewis, private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779, for January, 1779; enlisted Apr. 7, 1777, service 1 year, 9 mos. 24 days. Reported enlisted for 3 years. Reported on command in general hospital.

Dyer Lewis, private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sear's Regt., enlisted Aug. 12, 1781, discharged Nov. 15, 1781, 3 mos. 10 days service. Belonged South Hadley.

Enlisted for 3 mos. Also on Continental Army pay accounts of Col. Marshall's Regt., for service from Apr. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Credited to Southampton. Residence South Hadley. On pay accounts for Jan. 1, 1780, to Apr. 5, 1780. Said to reside in South-Hampton.

Dyer Lewis, on list of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Mch. 30, 1779. Belonged to South Hadley. Enlisted for Southampton for 3 years. Joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's Regt. On wage account he is reported discharged Sept. 7, 1780.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

BOOK II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CX.

BY CARRIE E. LEWIS, WATERBURY, CT.

On another page of the Record in this old Bible (v p 53 Vol. IX) are the following notices:

The Death of my Sister Fairchild [v Hepzibah (184) p 86 Vol. III and p 87 Vol. III for ch.—ED.] was the twelfth Day of Decmbr. A. D. 1784 aged 60 years.

The Death of my Brother William Lewis (182) was the Ninth Day of March, 1808 Aged 87 years 7 mos.

Aaron (919) of Southbury, Conn., b Mar. 10, 1775, d Feb. 21, 1835, ae. 60, m Jany. 2, 1804, Susannah Treat, b Apr. 28, 1782, d Mar. 22, 1854, dau. of Amos Treat of South Britain, Ct. 7 ch b.

922.I. Isaac b Oct. 18, 1804.

923.II. Bennett b Mar. 2, 1808.

924.III. Abigail b Mar. 2, 1810.

925.IV. Susan b Dec. 2, 1814.

926.V. Mary Ann b Nov. 8, 1816, d June 19, 1834.

927.VI. Aaron Jr., b Feb. 22, 1818.

928.VII. Everit Hinman, b Oct. 10, 1822, d Apr. 11, 1845.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXI.

BY HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, NEW YORK CITY.

Judson Whiting Lewis (92 v p 24 Vol. I), son of Judson (85) and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis, b Feb. 10, 1778 at Stratford, Ct., d Nov. 17, 1857, at Madison, N. Y, m (1) there May 21, 1803, Anna McCune b Madison Feb. 17, 1780, d Dec. 27, 1828; m (2) widow Holmes. Her grave stone reads "Abagal wife of Judson W. Lewis who died May 6, 1838 in the 66th year of her age." 5 ch b Madison (Stratford street, Madison-co., N. Y.) by m (1).

15.I. Henry b Feb. 22, 1806, d Sept. 22, 1894, at Madison, N. Y.; m (1) Susan Root who d May 22, 1861, m (2) Harriet E. Drake b June 26, 1826.

16.II. Sarah b Jany. 16, 1804, d Mar.

7, 1845, at Milford, Mich., m Feb. 22, 1827 at Madison, N. Y., Zebina M. Mowry, M. D., b Sept. 1804, d Mar. 7, 1874, at Milford, Mich.

17. III. Judson S. b Dec. 1, 1813, m Nov. 2, 1836, Anna d Apr. 19, 1891 dau. of Peter and —— (Hemingway) Tyler. 116

18. IV. Stiles b Jany. 10, 1817, d Sept. 20, 1892, m May 17, 1836, Belinda b Sept. 7, 1817, d Nov. 31, 1881, dau. of John Marble.

19. V. Anna Jeanette b Nov. 21, 1820, m Aug. 28, 1839, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dwight Theodore Williams b Jany. 3, 1811, at Morrisville, N. Y., d Dec. 10, 1884, son of Amariah and Olive (Reed) Williams.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXII.

BY AUGUSTA WHEELER, STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT.

The following reminiscences of Abraham Bradley Lewis, (902 v p 53 Vol. IX) is taken from an old New Haven paper.

The father of the late A. B. Lewis was proprietor for a long time of a drug store. The store was on Chapel street and stood where Burgess & Burgess' hat and fur store is to-day. The father was Nathaniel Lewis, and having been long in the drug business became commonly known as Dr. Lewis, a title to which the son Abram, who was much in the store, succeeded. The young Abram attended a school which was quite famous 60 years ago. It was kept by Mr. Jarman, grandfather of Mr. Jarman, the bookseller on Church street, and not a few of our old town-born citizens of to-day attended it. The school was held in the old wooden building on State street near Crown, where Baron Schlegel's saloon was and which has just been torn down by Mr. John Bromley for the erection of a new block. The drug store of Dr. Lewis was next kept by Mr. John Fowler, who is living in Milford. The father of Abram left a fortune of $25,000 or $30,000 which was quite a fortune in those days. Beside the son Abram there were two sisters, one of whom, Mrs. Pitkin, widow of General Pitkin of Boston, is living. The property of deceased is supposed to be worth somewhere in the neighborhood of $100,000. With his sister he owned the valuable land with the buildings on the line of the proposed new street from Orange to State, between Chapel and Court streets. The interest of deceased in the Young Men's Institute began 30 or 40 years ago, at which time he began to be a quite frequent visitor at that institution, absorbed in the books, periodicals and newspapers. Deceased was a kind-hearted gentleman and took a good deal of interest in boys and became quite attached to his pets, as he called them, and made some of them expensive presents. He used to say they kept him young in thought. He loved to enter into the happy spirit of youth and forget that he was surely growing to be an old man. Deceased was an attendant of the North church, and among his contributions to the funds of the church he gave $1,000.

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLXXXII.

Few if any of those in the active ranks of the public school teachers of Connecticut can say what John G. Lewis (whose portrait appears in this issue) said last June "I have taught in New Haven public schools for forty years and if I live until June next I shall have been connected with the school on the corner of York and George streets for forty years."

Little wonder that such long, faithful and efficient services should have been marked as noteworthy by the press not only of New Haven but of Boston and New York. How many of the small army who have gone forth from his instructions would not have liked to personally thank the gifted New Haven editor for his glowing tribute (v chapter 280 p 37 Vol. IX) or would not heartily agree with the Boston writer when he called the subject of his illustration the ideal school master who had made the Webster school—all honor to it—what it is to-day—one of the very best in the New Haven school district, or would not read with most grateful feelings the conclusion of a vigorous article in a Metropolitan daily on the Public Teaching Force of New Haven, that "It is gratifying, moreover, that no age limit has been set up. Everything turns about the usefulness and efficiency of the employe. The wisdom and justice of this new arrangement was strongly enough proved last week when especial honor was done a principal, Mr. Lewis, who was just completing the fortieth year of service. Though advanced in years he has no peer among the principals of the city, and has before him many more years of valuable service. Nor is the lesson lost upon the faithful teachers of the district."

So it was an interesting occasion when on June 23d, 1898, there gathered in the new building which marks the site of the old Webster, members of the board of education, the supervising principals, the special teachers, all the teachers of the Webster school district and a few of Mr. Lewis' many friends—for the number was kept rigidly very small least he should gain even a hint of their intended delightful surprise—the presentation of a handsome and valuable Morris chair.

Likewise it is proposed by some of the many well known political and business men of this city—as James A. Howarth, postmaster, Morris F. Tyler, president of the Southern New England Telephone company, Harry B. Asher, attorney and member of the board of education, John Z. Mason of the New Haven Shoe company, and many more who have been trained at this school during the past forty years that next June shall witness a great celebration of this anniversary and a reunion so far as possible of all now living of the thousands of men and women in this and many other cities of our country who recall with unusual affection the days of pleasure and profit they passed in "Old Webster" with its honored principal, John Gardner Lewis (438 v p 76 Vol. III.)

CHAPTER CCLXXXIII.

FROM THE HAZARD FAMILY.

James Stiles Lewis (1818 v p 182 Vol. IV) son of Horace (757) and Almira (Clark) Lewis, m Feb. 24, 1859, Elizabeth Dwight Bill b Norwich, Ct., Saturday, Dec. 29, 1832, dau. of Elijah A. and Angeline M. (Hazard) Bill.

Chas. Stone Hazard (599 v p 40 Vol. III) son of Jason P. and Betsey M. (579 Lewis) Hazard m Sept. 14, 1886, at Voluntown, Ct., Lucy R. Main. They reside at Bayonne, N. J. 4 ch. b.

I. Byron E. b July 24, 1888.
II. Bessie M. b Oct. 10, 1889.
III. Lois E. b Nov. 8, 1891, d Apr. 4, 1892.
IV. Gertrude b Oct. 17, 1892.

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXXV.

FROM TIMLOW'S HISTORY OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

Record of ch. of Lemuel Lewis (156

v p 52, Vol. VII) concluded.
Ch. of Royce (37) Lewis v p 39 Vol. I, p 55 Vol. IX.

43.I. Lucy b. 1799 m. Romeo Warren v p 87 Vol. IV for account of.—ED.)

44.II. Charles b. June 1803 m. Emeline Bartholemew.

45.III. Lemuel m. Eliza Tubbs (v p 117 Vol. VII for account.—ED.).

46.IV. Edwin N. b. Nov. 7, 1806 m. Nov. 27, 1833 Lucinda Curtiss.

47.V. Pomeroy b. June 1808.

48.VI. Electa b. 1810 m. Ely Sanford, of Binghamton, N. Y.

49.VII. Ann b. 1812 m. Edward Terry.

50.VIII. Harvey b. 1814 m. Elizabeth Bassett.

51.IX. Laura b. 1816 m. Lewis Wilmot.

52.X. Fanny b. 1818 m. Orrin L. Botsford.

53.XI. Martha b. 1826.

Sarah (39) d. Dec. 11, 1845 ae. 65 m. Arnold Atwater b. March 1, 1778 d. Nov. 26, 1826 son of Heman and Patience (———) Atwater. 9 ch. b.

1111.I. Alfred b. Dec. 30, 1801 d. Jan. 13, 1811.

1112.II. Orrin b. Apr. 6, 1803.

1113.III. Laura b. Nov. 2, 1804 d. Jan'y 23, 1827.

1114.IV. Charles b. July 6, 1807 d. July 30, 1829.

1115.V. Emeline b. Apr. 24, 1808 d. Dec. 28, 1826.

1116.VI. Belinda b. July 17, 1810 d. Dec. 16, 1826.

1117.VII. John b. Sept. 24, 1813.

1118.VIII. Maria b. May 19, 1814 d. Nov. 14, 1836 m. Apr. 14, 1833 Francis Root.

1119.IX. Heman L. b. Mar. 26, 1817 d. June 16, 1844.

Orrin (1112) m. July 6, 1835 Mary R. dau. of James Brooks. 7 ch. b.

1. Laura Ann b. Apr. 26, 1836 d. Dec. 5, 1839
2. Mary E. b. Jan'y 26, 1841 d. Oct. 16, 1856.
3. James A. b. Nov. 15, 1842 m. Oct. 3, 1867 Ellen L. Curtiss.
4. Orville A. b. Oct. 11, 1844 m. Oct. 11, 1871 Alice N. Powell.
5. Thos. B. b. March 7, 1846.
6. Walter C. b. Apr. 4, 1849, m. Nov. 18, 1873 Carrie T. Bemis.
7. Alfred C. b. Aug. 17, 1851, d. Oct. 9, 1852,

John (1117) m. Cornelia d. Dec. 14, 1874 dau. of Anson Matthews. 4 ch. b.

1. Charles N. b. Feb'y 3, 1835.
2. William N. b. Nov. 9, 1836.
3. Heman R. b. Sept. 21, 1846.
4. John F. b. July 30, 1848.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Conn.

CHAPTER XL.

FROM ANDERSON'S HISTORY OF WATERBURY, CONN.

Capt. Selden Lewis (296) b. Aug. 15, 1791 son of Ezra (196 v p 56 Vol. IX) and Anne (Hine) Lewis m. (1) Nov. 23, 1814 Amelia Horton who d. Feb'y 23, 1824 m (2) Mar. 13, 1825 Lockey Spencer (266 v p22 Vol. IX) b. Nov. 6, 1793 dau. of Dea. Calvin and Esther (53 Lewis) Spencer, 6 ch. b. 3 by each m.

303.I. Amelia b. Mar. 31, 1818 d. Sept., 1819.

304.II. Albert. B. Dec. 1, 1820.

305.III. Burritt b. July 2, 1823.

306.IV. Amelia b. Jan'y 23, 1826.

307.V. James b. June 6, 1827.

308.VI. John Edw. b. Dec. 19, 1834.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XLI.

BY SARAH MARIA (LEWIS) AYRES, CHATHAM, N. J.

Ch. of Chauncey (201 v p 56, Vol.

IX) and Hannah Buckingham (Terrell) Lewis.

202.I. Garrett Constance b. Sept. 22, 1803 [m. Nov. 27, 1823 Mary Hall. ED.].

203.II. Thomas Junius b. Oct. 12, 1805.

204.III. Henrietta Janet b. Sept. 16, 1807 [m. Aug. 13, 1826 Orange M. Stevens of West Stockbridge, Mass. ED.].

205.IV. Sarah Maria b. July 14, 1810.

206.V. Lester Chauncey b. Aug. 25, 1816.

207.VI. Sarah Maria b. July 20, 1820. Her ch. (v p 152 Vol. VI) are 1. Sarah Maria (208). 2. Henrietta Janet (209). 3. Alma Plympton (210). 4. Anna Lewis (211). 5. Chauncey Lewis (212). 6. Ellen Clara (213).

Of the ch. of Anna (64 v p 56, Vol. IX) Edward Chittenden's (292) home was in Waterbury and his sister Levia (294) became Mrs. Platt and lived last I knew with her son Nathan Platt at Muskegon, Mich.

Capt. Selden Lewis (296) had a son I believe named Charles who is Dr. Charles H. Lewis of 28 W. 61st N. Y. City. His gr. father was Milo Lewis (evidently an error here. ED.).

Mrs. Nettie Eppler, Wellsville, O., is a descendant of Henrietta Janet (204).

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXXXVIII.

BY BERTHA LEWIS GIFFORD, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Ezra (1233 v p 39 Vol. IX) m. (1) July 1814 in Chatham, Mass., Eliza Nickerson, who d. N. Y. city 1836 m. (2) 1841 Ann W. Willeto of Brooklyn, N. Y. 11 ch. b. 9 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).

1259.I. Starks Whiton b. Dec. 9, 1814 m. Matilda Varian.

1260.II. Isaac B. b. May 10, 1817 m. Catharine S. Valentine.

1261.III. Eunice French b. Mar. 10, 1820 m. Jan'y 5, 1842 Wm. Henry Salts.

1262.IV. Elvia Jane d. 1819 ae. 8 mos.

1263.V. Elvia Jane b. 1821 d. 1822.

1264.VI. John Henry b. Sept. 5, 1827 m. Elizabeth A. Valentine.

1265.VII. Mary Jane b. June 29, 1830 d. Oct. 31, 1842.

1266.VIII. Ezra F. b. Mar. 14, 1832, m. Dec, 24, 1856 Abbie F. Baker.

1267.IX. Eliza b. Feb'y 22, 1836.

1268.X. Wm. Francis b. June 22, 1843.

1269.XI. Hannah Peck b. Sept. 6, 1846.

Isaiah (1235) m. Jan'y 13, 1819 Mary dau. of Joseph Young of Chatham, Mass. 9 ch. b.

1270.I. Ezra b. Oct. 19, 1819 lost at sea in Oct. 1844.

1271.II. Isaiah Jr. b. Apr. 5, 1822, m. Mar. 12, 1844 Elvya Freeman b. Mar. 12, 1823.

1272.III. David b. Jan'y 19, 1824.

1273.IV. Augustus A. b. June 21, 1826 m. Cecilia Ryder.

1274.V. Polly b. Nov. 2, 1829 d. Sept. 2, 1830.

1275.VI. Horatio Fisk b. Oct. 13, 1832 m. Emma H. Aikers.

1276.VII. Maria F. b. Oct. 31, 1833 d. Sept. 30, 1834.

1277.VIII. Maria French b. Feb'y 17, 1835, d. Aug. 19, 1836.

1278.IX. Addie M. b. May 7, 1840.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXIX.

FROM SWIFT'S BARNSTABLE FAMILIES.

Record of ch. of Elnathan (297 v p 89 Vol. III) Lewis.

Benjamin (324) b. Sept. 19, 1737 d. Mar. 26, 1793 m. Dec. 3, 1767 Sarah Crowell d. 1793. ch. b.

1279.I. Priscilla b. Oct. 26, 1768.

1280.II. Betty b. July 2, 1770.
1281.III. Benjamin b. Apr. 12, 1772.
1282.IV. Sarah b. Mar. 6, 1774.
1283.V. Sarah b. Dec. 17, 1778.
1284.VI. Lydia b. May 16, 1781.
1285.VII. Ruth b. Sept. 23, 1783.
1286.VIII. Edward b. Sept. 29, 1785.
1287.IX. Nathan b. Oct. 12, 1788.

David (328) b. July 16, 1744 m. (1) Phebe ——— by whom he had 9 ch.; m. (2) Temperance Lewis (385 v p 90 Vol. III) by whom he had 5 ch.; removed to Kennebec, Me. 9 ch. by m. (1).

1288.I. Susa b. July 24, 1776.
1289.II. Phebe b. July 5, 1778.
1290.III. David b. May 22, 1781.
1291.IV. Elizabeth b. Apr. 19, 1783.
1292.V. Temperance b. June 2,1789.
1293.VI. Priscilla b. Jan'y 24, 1791.
1294.VII. Mary b. Mar. 19, 1793.
1295.VIII. Sally b. Oct. 13, 1795.
1296.IX. Richard b. Aug. 15, 1798.

Elnathan (329) b. June 3, 1746 m. Thankful ———. 3 ch. b.

1297.I. Mary b. May 21, 1777.
1298.II. Thankful b. Mar. 2, 1779.
1299.III. Elnathan b. May 19, 1781.

John (332) b. July 23, 1756 m. Desire ———. 4 ch. b.

1300.I. Mehitabel b. Nov. 26, 1786.
1301.II. Isaiah b. Sept. 10, 1788.
1302.III. John b. Nov. 30, 1791.
1303.IV. Simeon b. Dec. 9, 1794.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester-co., Va.

CHAPTER XC.

LEWIS-WILLIAMS.

In Bristol, R. I., Sept. 12, 1898, at the home of the bride, by Rev. Dr. G. L. Locke of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Lonise Miller Williams and John Taylor Lewis of Clarkesville, Va., at present Vice-Consul-General for the United States at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, where they will reside. Mr. Lewis was appointed to his present position by President Cleveland, and was retained by President McKinley. He has been at his present post now six years. He is a native of Virginia, his family being one of the oldest in that State. Miss Williams is also a descendant of the Lewis family, both she and Mr. Lewis having the same ancestry. She is a daughter of Mrs. Fielding Lewis Williams of Bristol. Her father died a few months ago in New York (v p 61 Vol. IX). Six of her ancestors crossed the ocean in the Mayflower. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution of New York and of the Society of Colonial Dames of Rhode Island.

Book XXXIX.

JESSE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER VIII.

By Harriet B. (Lewis) Haight, Torrington, Ct.

Died in Ashwillet, Ct., on Sunday Feb. 27, 1898, Nettie M. (76 v p 42 Vol. IV) dau of Benjamin and Martha Jane (15 Lewis) Greene.

Died in Glasco, Conn., Feb. 2, 1898 George H. Barber, an enterprising farmer and teamster. He m Dora Guile dau of Alfred and gr. dau of Harry and Elinor (16 Lewis) Guile.

Book XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXIX.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N.Y. City.

Aaron Lewis, (63 v p 89 Vol. IV) b Dec. 11, 1786 at Billerica, Mass., and d Oct. 9, 1849, at Groton, Mass., ae. 63 years; m Dec. 28, 1814, Sarah b Oct. 25, 1790, and d Apr. 19, 1832, ae. 42 years, dau of Oliver and Abigail (Hall) Spaulding of Groton, Mass. Aaron Lewis kept a hotel in Groton on the great road (so called) leading from Boston to Vermont. He was a Lieut.

in the 9th regiment of Groton during the war of 1812–15. He resigned and was released Sept. 1, 1814. 5 ch b Groton, Mass.

215.I George Courtland b June 30, 1815, d Jan. 16, 1820.

216.II. William Andrew b Nov. 3, 1818, d July 30, 1893, in Pepperell Mass.

217.III. Ellen Augusta b Nov. 9, 1821, m Sept. 13, 1845, in New York, Joseph A. Tucker, and d in Roxbury, Mass., July 29, 1883.

218.IV. George Courtland b. Jan. 29, 1825, m Nov. 30, 1854 in Pepperell, Mass., Harriett A. dau of Richard and Mary Ann Pierce. He d Apr. 12, 1883 in Pepperell, Mass.

219.V. Elizabeth James b Mar. 28, 1828 and d at Hollis, N. H., Sept. 11. 1883.

Levi Lewis, (64 v p 89 Vol. IV) b Nov. 28, 1788, at Billerica, Mass., d June 28, 1839, at Lancaster, Mass., m Sept. 17, 1817, Abigail b Aug. 15, 1800 and d Sept, 18, 1867, at Lancaster, dau of Thomas and Abigail (Richardson) Ballard of Lancaster. Mass. He removed to Lancaster about 1815, married in 1817, and kept the "Store in the North Village" and lived there until his death. He was Justice of the Peace in 1823 and member of the Legislature in 1833. 12 ch b Lancaster, Mass.

220.I. Levi b Dec. 21, 1818.

221.II. Abigail b June 13, 1820 d Jan. 28, 1898.

222.III. Jackson b Feb. 1, 1822 d Oct. 27, 1887 at San Jose, Cal.

223.IV. Martha b Feb. 9, 1824 d Jan. 15, 1825

224.V. Crosby b Apr. 24, 1825 d Apr. 12, 1895.

225.VI. Augustus b Jan. 12, 1827 d Nov. 24, 1831.

226.VII. Francis b Sept 15, 1828 d June 18, 1876 at San Jose, Cal.

227.VIII. Martha Jane b Oct. 15, 1830.

228.IX. Susan Augusta b June 28, 1832 d Feb. 12, 1852.

229.X. Lucy Elizabeth b Feb. 1, 1834.

230.XI. William Augustus b Feb. 1, 1834, (twin) d July 1, 1892 at Capitola, Cal.

231.XII. James Ballard b Aug. 21, 1836, d Nov. 19, 1887 at San Jose, Cal.

(to be continued.

Book XLIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Somerset-co., N.J.

CHAPTER XXII.

By Nettie J. Shaffer, Hamilton, O.

A careful reading of the "Lewis Congress" recently loaned me by the editor of LEWISIANA makes it clearer than ever to my mind that our ancestor Samuel must have been a son of John (5.XXXV) and Elizabeth (Warner) Lewis (v p 136 Vol. IV) whose sister married Washington's grand father (v p 124 Vol. IV and p 10 Vol. V) and that in accordance with my reasoning would make our Samuel an own cousin to Washington's father and a cousin-in-law to his mother, Mary Ball, who was a half sister to Hannah Ball the direct ancestor of Mrs. Jean Wood (47 Lewis) Patteson (v p 124 Vol. VI) and that is the link that connected the two families. [The question is, can the record of names and births of the other 11 ch of John (5) be found. v p 151 Vol. V. Ed.]

CHAPTER XXIII.

By Bell Bayless, Kingston, Ga.

Record of ch of Samuel and Osee (Lewis) Bayless v p 60 Vol. IX.

Phebe (47) had 2 ch.

I. Eleanor m George Keck 4 ch b.

II. Absolam.

Platt (48) had 7 ch.

I. John.

II. Samuel.

III. Platt.

IV. Cyrus.

V. Alfred.

VI. Sarah Ann.
VII. Martha Jane.

Absolam (51) had 7 ch.
I. James m Jane Gondy.
II. Thaddeus W. m Mat. Long.
III. Charlotte m a Brinkerhoff.
IV. Samuel Lewis.
V. Gustavus S. m Loretta Gondy.
VI. Jane U. m Levi Turner.
VII. Nancy Y. m James M. Gondy.

Lott Southard (52) had 7 ch by m (1) he m (2) Belle George.
I. Marcus Wilson m Henrietta Schraff.
II. James m Addie Edsall.
III. Alexander Holmes m Jane Schraff.
IV. Samuel Lewis m Abbie E. Bell.
V. George.
VI. Thomas.
VII. Maria Louise.

Sophronia (54) had 1 ch by m (2)
I. Elizabeth b Mar. 3, 1845 d Sept. 13, 1854.

Solomon Doty (57) had 7 ch b none by 1st wife Margaret Means. 1 by 2nd wife Mary Culberson and rest by 3rd wife Frances Dillon of Ky.
I. Osee m Samuel Thompson.
II. Anna.
III. Solomon.
IV. Scott Hanna.
V. Frank L.
VI. Fanny m an Alexander.
VII. William.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LV.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Thomas Lewis (126 v p 10 Vol. VI.) son of Jonathan and Abigail (Clapp-Everett) Lewis of Dedham, Mass., b Mar. 1, 1755, m 1785 Olive Spaulding b Apr. 8, 1762 at Lyndeborough, N.H. dau of Capt. Levi and Ann (Burns) Spaulding of Lyndeborough, N. H., of Revolutionary fame. After marriage they settled in Athol, Mass., where they died, he on Sept. 10, 1831 ae. 76 yrs. (gs.) and she on Aug 10, 1814 in 53rd year of her age (gs). Both are interred in South Royalston, Mass. cemetery. 7 ch b Athol, Mass.

539. I. Timothy b May 13, 1788.
540. II. Hiram b Dec. 22, 1790.
541. III. Lovell b Feb. 25, 1793.
542. IV. Thomas b June 12, 1795.
543. V. Cheney b Nov. 27, 1798 lived most of his life in Barre, Mass., and last few years at Orange, Mass., where he d Nov. 27, 1881, aged 83 years. No ch.
544. VI. Anna b Feb. 21, 1801.
545. VII. Joseph b Mar. 4, 1804.

Timothy (539) m Sally Wait Whitmore b Mar. 31, 1792, at Royalston, Mass. dau of Capt. Enoch and Sally (Wait, dau of Capt. Josiah Wait) Whitmore of Royalstown, Mass. He was a Shoe-maker, and died Aug. 29, 1853. She d Jan. 2. 1868 Both d in Royalston where they resided. 9 ch b So. Royalston, Mass.

546. I. Joseph Whitan b Jan. 23, 1812.
547. II. John Spaulding b Mar. 27, 1814.
548. III. Sally Wait b July 8, 1817.
549. IV. Alvan Whitan b Nov. 23, 1819.
550. V. Whitan Taylor b Jan. 14, 1822 d Mar. 1854 unm.
551. VI. Timothy Willard b Aug. 6, 1825.
552. VII. Hannah Dewing b July 16, 1828.
553. VIII. Enoch Thomas Sept. 6, 1830.
554. IX. George Marshall b Apr. 3, 1837, who in 1861 was residing in Penn., supposed to have enlisted during the war and been killed as nothing has been heard of him since, unm.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn.

CHAPTER XXIX.

FROM THE YORK, PA., DISPATCH.

The Republican candidate for Con-

gress , Nineteenth Congressional District, Robert J. Lewis, is a prominent member of the York county bar. He is a young man of high character, excellent attainments and well equipped for the making of an efficient and useful congressman. He is a man of good judgment, calm and dispassionate and moreover popular among the people. Three years ago when he was a candidate for mayor of York, he reduced a Democratic majority of 500 to 600 to almost nothing on the face of the returns, while his friends claim, and not a few Democrats admit, he was elected, but overwhelmed by frauds in the Eighth ward and counted out by a majority of 28. Mr. Lewis is an ideal candidate, free from all entangling alliances, a Republican but not a factionalist, and entitled not only to the support of all Republicans in the district, but of all independent and intelligent voters, who want to sustain the national administration and have in congress a man who will faithfully and conscientiously attend to the interests of the people. Mr. Lewis ought to be, and with proper efforts, can be elected. Let the people rally to his support and elect him and they will have in Washington a representative that will do honor to the district and the grand old Keystone state.

Robert Jacob Lewis was born in Dover, York-co., Dec. 30, 1864. His ancestors on his father's side were Welsh and English Quakers, and were among the earliest Pennsylvania settlers. On his mother's side, they were German colonists. Mr. Lewis after graduating from the York High School in 1883, taught acceptably in the public schools of that city until the fall of 1889 when he entered the Yale Law School, and after graduating therefrom in 1891 was admitted to the New Haven, Conn., bar, and the same year to the York-co. bar. In 1893 Mr. Lewis was elected School Controller from the Ninth Ward, York, and re-elected in 1897. He is at present chairman of the Teachers' Committee.

In 1895 he was elected City Solicitor of York, and in the spring of 1896 reluctantly accepted the Republican nomination for Mayor. Mr. Lewis is one of the best known young members of the bar of York-co.

His brother Samuel S. Lewis, money order clerk, at the York post-office, has recently been transferred to the Washington, D. C. post-office.

Robert J. and Samuel S. are sons of Melchinger Robert Lewis (63 v p 173 Vol. VII. Ed.]

BOOK LXXII.

JOHN LEWIS, Henrico-co., Va.

CHAPTER VIII.

BY JOHN LEWIS ROBARDS, HANNIBAL, MO.

The will of William RoBards, Sr., (v p 13 Vol. IX), testator 1783, after distributing some 20,000 acres of land, plantations, some 30 or 40 slaves, stock, bonds, etc., contains this unusual clause, showing confidence reposed in him by his father-in-law [Joseph Lewis, Sr. (5) v p 173 Vol. VIII] and his own sense of justice as between his two sets of children, viz., "All the estate left me by the last will and testament of Joseph Lewis, Senr dec., I give and bequeath to be equally divided between my seven children by my last wife (Elizabeth Lewis) viz. Lewis, George, Jesse, Sally, Joseph, Betsey Lewis and Robert and their heirs forever."

The witnesses to this will were George Payne, John Lewis (7 v p 13 Vol. VI), Joseph Lewis, Jr. (8 v p 13 Vol. VI.)

BOOK LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER VIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

The will of Peter Lewis Jr., (4 v. p. 42 Vol. VIII and p. 124, Vol. VII)

on record in York Co. Me., Probate Office, Vol. V. fol. 160, reads:

"In the name of God, amen, the seventeenth Day, of May A. D. 1739. I Peter Lewis (4) of Kittery in ye county of York in the Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England, Shipwright, etc.

Imprimis. It is my Will That my Funeral charges and all my Just Debts as soon as may be conveniently after my Decease to be paid in ye following manner, viz: Thirty pounds thereof to be paid by my son Peter Lewis (13) and if there should remain any more to be paid than that sum will discharge, so much of my personal or movable Estate shall be sold as will pay it.

Item. I give and bequeath to Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife, all ye Remainder of my personal Estate and movable Effects that shall not be disposed of for ye defraying of my Debts and Funeral charges, to be her own and to her Disposal forever. I also give to her during her Life the use and Improvement of one-third part of all my Lands including the Land where my son Peter (13) Lewis now Dwells, only her Right or thirds in that Land shall be set off to her together with her right or third part of ye Land or Farm whereon I now Live and possess. I also give to her the use and Improvement of my Dwelling House and Barn and liberty to cutt fencing and firewood on my Land for her own use during her widowhood.

Item. I give to my well beloved son Peter Lewis (13) his Heirs and Assigns forever, the Land or Farm which he now possesseth and whereon he now Dwelleth, together with all ye Housing that is thereon and all ye privilidges and appurtenances thereunto belonging. And also all that Land or Farm which I now possess and whereon I Dwell and live together with all ye Buildings that are thereon and all ye appurtenances and privilidges thereunto belonging to him, his Heirs and Assigns forever only excepting what I have hereunto given unto my wife Elizabeth during her Widowhood and Natural Life: provided and on condition that he pay ye several sums which in these presents he is and shall be ordered to pay.

Item. I give unto my well beloved Daughter Mary Lewis (14) Forty pounds in Current money or Bills of Credit of this Province to be paid to her or such as shall Legally represent her, by my son Peter Lewis (13) or his Heirs within ye space of two years next ensuing my Decease.

Item. I give unto my well beloved Daughter Katherine (15) Phenicks Forty pounds in Current money or Bills of Credit of this Province to be paid to her or such as shall Legally represent her, by my son Peter Lewis (13) or his Heirs within ye space of four years next ensuing my Decease.

(to be continued.)

Book XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER XI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Alonzo Lewis (46 v. p. 14 Vol. IX) m. (1) Oct. 20, 1857, Clara S. b. Aug. 17, 1840, and d. Jany. 5, 1871 in Manchester, Wis., dau. of Joel and widow Cyntha (——Garlick) Moffatt. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1871, Lydia M. b. Jany. 4, 1852, at Cortland, N. Y., dau. of Hiram and Joanna (Moffatt) Bell of Cortland, N. Y.

He is a carpenter and joiner by occupation, resided at Manchester, Wis., removed to Marinette, Wis., in Dec. 1879, thence to Lake City, Minn., in 1883, where he now resides. 7 ch. b. 1st 6 at Manchester, Wis. last at Lake

City, Minn., 3 by m (1) rest by m. (2).
79.I. Laura Jane b. Mar, 24, 1860.
80.II. George Frederic b. Jany. 14, 1862.
81.III. Grant Clinton b. Apr. 8, 1865
82.IV. Clara Belle b. Mar. 26, 1873.
83.V. Blanche Leanna b. July. 20, 1875.
84.VI. Ada Mattie b. Sept. 4, 1878.
85.VII. Loren Alonzo b. Jany. 19 1891.

Chloe Crowell Lewis (48) m. Apr. 22, 1858, in East Pittston, Me., Orrin Blackman, b. Dec. 20, 1834, at Windsor, Me., and d. Mar. 17, 1875, at Windsor, Me., son of Eliphalet and Martha (Clark) Blackman of Windsor, Me., resided at Concord, N. H. 1 ch. b.
86.I. Ida May b. 1858, m. Peter Sanborn of Concord, N. H.

Cephas Wadsworth Lewis (50) m. Maria Jane Loud and d. Aug. 5, 1865.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCIII.

CHARLES LEWIS, 1740, Virginia.

CHAPTER V.

[The records of this chapter are in the main gathered from records sent by Dr. C. L. Lewis, Nashville, Tenn., and Lewis D. Fort, New Orleans, La. —ED.]

Record of ch. of Gilly Marion Lewis Jr. (3) v. p. 31, Vol. IX.

Marion Wales m. (1) Aug. 11, 1853 Nashville, Tenn., Sallie C. dau. of Judge John T. Jones of Ark. m. (2) Ellen Williams of Nashville, Tenn. 3 ch. b. 1 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).
36.I. Sally C.
37.II. Mary Curran.
38.III. Robert.

Clarence Linden (11) M. D. m. Oct. 6, 1858, Nashville, Tenn., Elvira Gertrude Scott of Baton Rouge, La. 8 ch. b.
39.I. Campbell.
40.II. Clarence Linden.
41.III. Bernard Scott.
42.IV. Ella Gertrude.
43.V. Verner Moore.
44.VI. Fannie C.
45.VII. } boys d. infancy.
46.VIII }

Robert Nicholas (12) m. (1) Margaret dau. of John Watt of New Orleans m. (2) Emma dau. of Dr. John Fraser of Memphis, Tenn. 5 ch.b. 1 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).
47.I. Margaret d. infancy.
48.II. Fraser.
49.III. Robert.
50.IV. Evander.
51.V. McIver d. infancy.

Virginia Phaneul (13) m. Oct. 31, 1864 near Augusta, Ga., Dr. Wiley K. Fort of Tuskegee, Ala. 4 ch. b.
52.I. Wiley K.
53.II. Gertrude L.
54.III. Lewis D.
55.IV. Marie Virginia.

Margaret Campbell (14) m. Feb. 28, 1860, Nashville, Tenn., Col. William Brazelton, Jr., of New Market, Tenn. 2 ch. b.
56.I. Wm. Marion.
57.II. Chas. James.

Charles James (15) m. (1) in New Orleans, Marie dau. of John B. Lafitte m. (2) Harriet, a dau. of John Watt a Scotsman living at New Orleans. 3 ch. b. by m. (1).
58.I. Marie.
59.II. Charles L.
60.III. George C.

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

In Yalesville, Ct., Oct. 4, 1898, Henry Hancock and Lillian Lewis by Rev. Frank Marsland. One of the bridal party was Edwin D. Lewis.

In Meriden, Ct. Oct. 3, 1898, Mr. and Mrs. Elizur Yale of 75 Cottage-st., celebrated the 50th anniversary. They are descendants of William Lewis of Farmington, (Book XII).

Notes.

Among our teachers:—Richard H. Lewis principal Lewis' School, Kinston, N. C.....E. C. Lewis, principal Forney (Texas) Academy....Fred Lewis Pattee professor of English in Penn. State College and author of a History of American Literature....Carroll Lewis Maxcy, principal of Troy (N. Y.) Academy.

Historical:—In the parish church of Westham in the county of Essex on a marble tablet on the north side of the communion erected for Sir. Thomas Foot, Kt. and Bart. late Alden and Lord Mayor of London in 1650, and Dame Elizabeth his wife is the record that their third dau. m. "Sir John Lewis of Ledstone in the county of York, Knight and Baronet"....In 1845 a Lewis rowed No. 4 in the Oxford boat. He was afterwards Vicar of Stowmarket, (1861) and d. 1876.

Here and there:—H. A. Lewis, Secy. of King-Richardson Co., Springfield, Mass....Rev. Frank F. Lewis of Hardwick, Vt., accepts a call to Holdrege, Neb....Miss Cora Lewis Gordon of Atlanta, Ga., was sponsor for Ga. at the Confederate reunion....Clancy M. and Isaac I. Lewis are members of Lewis, Lemon & Co. dealers in Merchandise, Drugs and Miners supplies....Among N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. station agents are J. M. Lewis at New York city, J. S. Lewis at So. Windham, Ct. and J. T. Lewis at Newport, R. I.

Short biographies:—W. W. H. Lewis a good photographer and true gentleman of Dry Ridge, Ky. His father Dr. Chas. Denison Lewis, a native of Vt. practiced medicine for fifty years at Dry Ridge....John G. Lewis of Erlanger, Ky. a Virginian by birth, has long held responsible positions with the Q. C. R. R. His wife was a noted beauty, Jennie Michel William T. Lewis, father and son, have been indentified for over thirty years with the growth and improvement of Drownville, R. I. and are prominent in its public and religious life. The son was president of the Town Council in 1896 and Representative in 1897-8. They are members of St. John's church.

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me.
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.

Contents for November 1898.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	65
Genealogical Records	69
Book 2 Chapters 110 to 112 (inc.)	69
" 8 Chapters 282 and 283	70
" 12 Chapter 135	71
" 13 Chapters 40 and 41	72
" 24 Chapters 138 and 139	73
" 35 Chapter 90	74
" 39 Chapter 8	74
" 42 Chapter 29	74
" 43 Chapters 22 and 23	75
" 44 Chapter 55	76
" 53 Chapter 29	76
" 72 Chapter 8	77
" 85 Chapter 8	77
" 91 Chapter 11	78
" 93 Chapter 5	79
Record of Life	79
Notes	80

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 6. GUILFORD, CONN., DECEMBER, 1898. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, blography and gencalogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher,

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box, 194.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Brandav, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

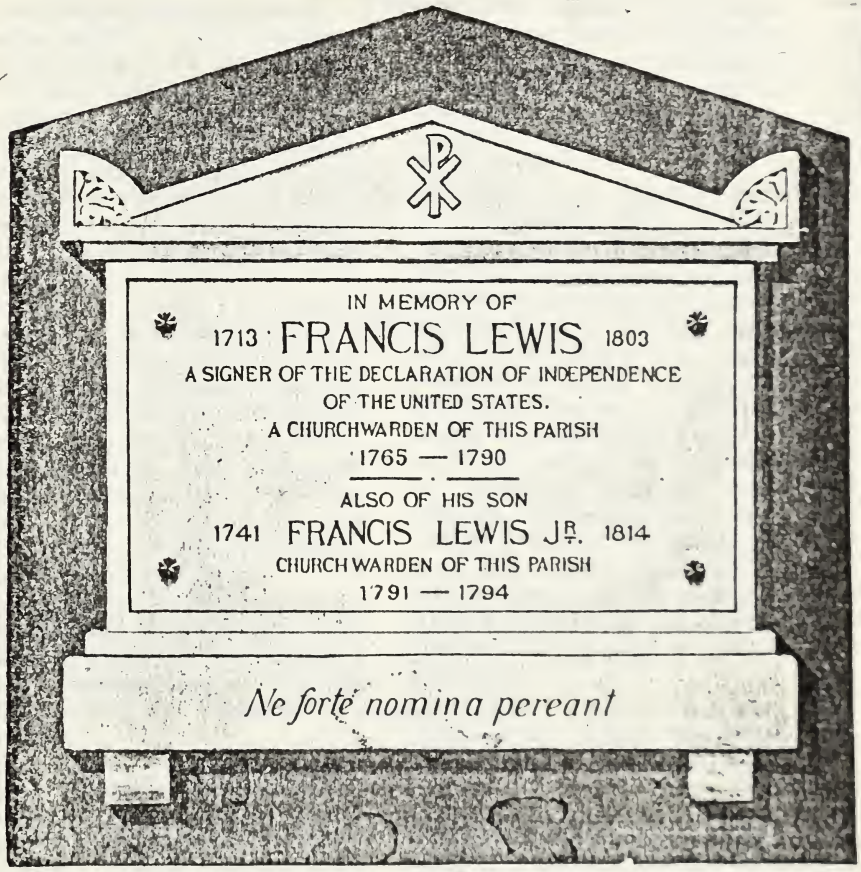
I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R.I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

The "Lewis" Memorial Tablet.

A Memorial which was erected recently in the old church of the Parish of St George's, Flushing, L. I., N. Y., is of more than ordinary interest from the manner in which it recalls the stirring times of the War of Independence, and the laudable object thereby sought, of perpetuating the famous names interwoven with the early history of the United States.

The Memorial takes the usually adopted form of a mural tablet, bearing a suitable inscription: in this case the material being white and gray marbles, and the inscription reading as follows:



[By courtesy of J. & R. Lamb, Memorial Art Workers, 59 Carmine street, New York City.]

Mr. Lewis was born in Llandaff, South Wales, 1713, and while still in his youth left his native country with the many alluring prospects of success that might have been his, and sailed for the New World, arriving at the Battery in 1735 when New York was a city of only 9000 inhabitants.

After a long and eventful life during which he fell a prisoner into the hands of the Indian allies of the French, he was spared and afterward served his country in the First Colonial Congress under the Presidency of George Washington. He died in 1803 at the age of 90 and was buried in the church yard of Old Trinity, New York City. [Francis Book XI. In earlier issues of LEWIS-

IANA have appeared biographical sketches by "Felix Oldboy," Barrett and Mrs. Julia L. Delafield, his great grand-daughter.—ED.]

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

BY ELWIN G. DAVIS, BOSTON, MASS.

MASS. REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS.

E. Lewis, captain, Col. Christopher Greene's Regt. (roll for October, 1779 dated Greenwich, Nov. 10,1779 appointed Jany. 1, 1777, service 2 yrs. 9 mos. 9 da. 1st R. I. Battalion. Also on rolls in 1779 credited on one with 3 yrs. 5 das. service. On roll dated Newport, R. I., Jan. 6, 1780 is reported sick and absent.

Ebenezer Lewis, private, Capt. Nath'l Lathrop's co., Col. Freeman's Regt. Roll dated M'ch 9, 1778, 2 days service guarding Somerset men from Barnstable to Plymouth.

Ebenezer Lewis, private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's Regt. Service in R. I.: enlisted Oct. 4, 1777, discharged Nov. 1, 1777, 28 days. Marched to Tiverton on secret expedition.

Ebenezer Lues, on list of men deserted from Boston after being mustered. Returned by Lt. Col. John Popkin, A. G. Mustered July 8, 1782 to credit of Dedham. Deserted July 9, 1782.

Ebenezer Lewis, Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Wm. McIntosh's Regt.; enlisted Me'h. 20, 1778; discharged Apr. 17, 1778, 29 days. Reported marched to Roxbury.

Ebenezer Lewis, sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lt. Col. Hallett's Regt., for service in R. I. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780, 2 mos. 28 days.

Ebenezer Lewis, private, Lt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's Regt. Enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

Ebenezer Lewis, private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's Regt.: dated in camp, Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776, residence Groton.

Edmund Lewis appears on a petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1781, given by George Dodge, Jr., asking for the commission of the above as Commander of the ship "Washington." Approved in council Sept. 26, 1781.

Edmund Lewis, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt.: enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Mch. 17, 1777, 91 days; belonged to Buxton; marched to Bennington.

Edmund Lewis, Jr., private, Capt. Wm. Farrington's co., which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Lynn to Concord; belonged to Lynn; service 2 days.

Edward Lewis, private, on statement of Continental Balances, Col. Sprout's co.: enlisted during war; certified June 21, 1780; on pay account for services from Jan. 1, 1777 to June 13, 1779; residence Gorham; also on pay account for 1780; also on depreciation roll for 1777 to 1780

Eleazer Lewis on list of men who petitioned for increase and payment of wages. Dated Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

Edward Lewis, private, Capt. Nathan Watkins' co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt; dated in Garrison at Ft. George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service 11 mos. 7 days; reported re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1776. On list of men mustered in Berkshire co., to serve in Capt. Watkins' co.; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777 and June 1, 1778, to serve 3 years or during war.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved, parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER CXIII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

Henry (15 v p 69 Vol. IX) had 2 ch b.

929.I. Heber M. b Feb. 22, ——, d Mar. 20, 1861, m D'ette dau of Ira Squires of Madison, N. Y. 2 ch b.

931.I. Henry Irving d Feb. 3, 1865.

932.II. Susan b Jany. 15, 1859, d Oct. 10, 1883, m May 1, 1878, Harry son of John and Lucretia (Hazzard) Morgan.

930.II. William Emory d Aug. 28, 1841, at Madison, N. Y.

Dr. Zebina M. and Sarah (16 Lewis) Mowry had 4 ch b 1st 3 Morrisville, N. Y., last Milford, Mich.

933.I. Henry Bonapart b Mar. 21, 1828.

934.II. Emily Allaseba b Feb. 17, 1833.

935.III. Ann Maria b June 26, 1837, d Nov 23, 1866.

936.IV. Mary Montague b Nov. 14, 1843, d Dec. 2, 1853.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXIV.

By J. L. Gordon, Gen. Sec. of Boston Y. M. C. A.

Charles Lewis Pitkin (907 v p 53, Vol. IX) who for more than two decades has been numbered among the most prominent and aggressive Christian workers of New England, passed away at East Ridge, N. H., on Friday evening, Aug. 28, after an illness of two weeks. The announcement of his death caused profound grief and sorrow among his many friends and fellow-workers in this city, almost all of whom were wholly unaware that Mr. Pitkin and four of his children had been suddenly stricken down with typhoid fever. The deceased was born at East Hartford, Ct., March 8, 1840, and was, therefore, only fifty-one years of age. His splendid physical frame and robust health suggested a long life and a serene old age. Mr. Pitkin came to Boston when sixteen years of age. He soon afterward united with the Old South Church, of which he was an honored member for more than a quarter of a century. During most of these years he was a partner with his brother, Mr. William H. Pitkin, in a prosperous business enterprise.

My purpose in penning these lines is to add a personal tribute to the memory of one whose life and Christian services were for years a perpetual blessing and inspiration to every person with whom he came in contact and every organization with which he was identified.

* * * * *

His presence brought cheer. He carried about with him an atmosphere of warmth and cheerfulness—a hope-

fulness which he never seemed to lose. In his personality there was the light and warmth of the sunbeam. His most striking characteristic can be expressed in one word—*disinterestedness.*

CHAPTER CXV.

BY CARRIE E. LEWIS, WATERBURY, CT.

Isaac (922) b Oct. 18, 1804, d July 6, 1877, m May 18, 1825, Elizabeth Waterman Treadwell b Nov. 4, 1806, d Feb. 26, 1868, dau of Robert and Sophia (Smith) Treadwell of George's Hill, Southbury, Ct. 10 ch b.

937.I. Justin Smith b Feb. 10, 1827, res. Kansas.

938.II. Sarah Jane b Apr. 13, 1829.

939.III. Chas. Benj. b Jany. 23, 1831, d Apr. 23, 1831.

940.IV. Wm. Frederick b May 28, 1832.

941.V. Benj. Franklyn b July 29, 1834, d May 25, 1898.

942.VI. Henry Monroe b May 18, 1836.

943.VII. Caroline Elizabeth b Mar. 31, 1839.

944.VIII. Nathaniel Waterman b Feb. 19, 1842, d Apr. 29, 1890.

945.IX. Robert Treadwell b Sept. 18, 1844.

946.X. Edward Everett b Jany. 16, 1850.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXVI.

FROM HIST. OF SHARON, CONN.

At the session of the Assembly in May, 1732, Edmund Lewis Esq. (151 v p 85 Vol. III), Capt. Stephen Noble and Mr. William Gaylord, were appointed a committee to view the Colony lands west of the Ousatonic River, and to lay out a township in the northern section of them. They were also endowed with discretionary power to lay out a township on the south of the one just mentioned, if upon viewing the lands they should be of the opinion that they were of such a quality as to render them a desirable place for a new settlement. This committee entered promptly upon their duties; and by their report dated at New Milford, Oct. 9, 1732, it appears they laid out both townships.

*** ***

Mr. Lewis who was placed at the head of this committee belonged to Stratford, and was the County Surveyor of Fairfield County. He had been employed through the whole of the preceding year in surveying and running the boundary line between the colony of Connecticut and the province of New York, which was a work of great labor. He had also been employed years before in laying out country grants in the south part of the territory and of course was well acquainted with all this region of country, then in a state of nature.

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLXXXIV.

FROM THE GREENE FAMILY.

Olive Jane (1334 v p 84 Vol. IV) daughter of Uriah (1206) and Mary (Lewis) Lewis (v p 23 Vol. IV) b Petersburg, N. Y., May 12, 1822 d Chillicothe, Ills., Apr. 15, 1889, m Petersburg, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1837 Thomas Lewis Greene b. Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1816 d Oswego, N. Y., where he was keeping hotel, Jan'y 18, 1853 son of Winter and Lucretia (Saunders) Greene. 5 ch. b. first 3 Berlin last 2 Oswego, N. Y.

1508.1. Mary L. b Apr. 29, 1840 m Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1875 Merrick W. son of Nehemiah and Polly (Miller) Needham b Bennington, Vt., Jan'y 21, 1819, d Copenhagen Apr. 26, 1883, a farmer. They adopted a dau.

1. Beulah E. M. b Sept. 15, 1877.

1509.II. Thomas W. b. July 18, 1843 m Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1872 Paulina Blewitt. He is proprietor of a hack line in Tacoma, Wash. no ch.

1510.III. Adelaide Ophelia b Sept. 11, 1845 m West Hallock, Ills., June 11, 1868 James W. son of Daniel and Elizabeth (———) Carter. b Memphis, Mo., Nov. 27, 1843 a farmer of Chillicothe, Ill. 9 ch. b.

1. Harry A. b Nov. 30, 1870.
2. May K. b June 6, d Nov. 15, 1872.
3. Charles L. b June 12, 1873.
4. William W. b Feb'y 17, 1875.
5. Edie b Oct. 29 d Oct. 30, 1876.
6. Frank b and d Aug. 17, 1877.
7. Elsie L. b. Nov. 3 d Nov. 26, 1881.
8. Clifford C. b. Sept. 22, 1883.
9. Robert L. b. Mar. 20, 1888.

1511.IV. Adelle Finette b May 29, 1848 m (1) Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1871 George Greenleaf m (2) Hartford, Ct., Nov. 24, 1887 George R. son of Carl and Henrietta (———) Price b Springfield Mass., June 23, 1849; foreman in a button factory in Springfield.

1512.V. Charles L. b Jan'y 10, 1852 unm, cabinet maker, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHAPTER CCLXXXV.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, New York City.

The following clipping from Topeka, Kansas, paper seems worthy of a place in LEWISIANA if it can be placed.

Almon Benton was born at Spencer, N. Y. July 10, 1824, and died at Topeka, Kas., Sept. 17, 1898, aged 74 years. During a lingering illness his lifelong characteristic, patience, was prominent, not a murmur or complaint being made by him during his months of suffering.

He was married to Betsey F. Lewis (1865 v p 116 Vol. V.) of Pharsalia, N. Y. Jan. 20, 1848. Five children were born to them, four of whom are living—C. O. Benton, of St. Marys, Kas.; Lucia O. Case, of this city; J. O. Benton, of Onaga, Kas., and Otis L. Benton, of Oberlin, Kas. Lewis O. died in 1882, the only death that has occurred in the immediate family for the period of fifty years.

On the 20th of last January their golden wedding was celebrated, at which the surviving children, with the wives and the husband of the daughter, were all present, the first time in the history of the family that they were all together; again yesterday they were assembled to pay their last respects to the father and comfort the bereaved mother. He was of Puritan stock, being able to trace one branch of his family to Pilgrims who came over in the Mayflower.

In the early fifties he removed to the west and in 1859 moved from Iowa to Oskaloosa, Kansas, where he, with others, soon organized a Congregational church. Its first pastor was W. H. Ward, now and for many years the editor of the New York *Independent*. This pastor and wife were members of Mr. Benton's family during the entire pastorate.

He served the people of Lonisville, this State, as county superintendent of public instruction for a number of years, being greatly helpful in securing and encouraging educational as well as religious advantages.

He was always an earnest worker in all lines of reform, as well as church work, and a liberal supporter of the same. He was a successful business man as well as active, earnest, Christian man.

In 1883, after the death of their son, Mr. and Mrs. Benton come to Topeka

to reside with their daughter, Mrs. A. H. Case from whose residence the funeral took place.

CHAPTER CCLXXXVI.

BY GEORGE LEWIS, PROVIDENCE, R. I

Record of ch. of John (2731) and Waity (Youngs) Lewis v p 53 Vol IX.

Alpha R. (2928) b. Apr. 18, 1813 d. Mar. 29, 1870 m. Apr. 17, 1836 Susan M. b. Apr. 25 1816 d. Sept. 14, 1891 dau. of Daniel and Molly (Moon) Straight. 7 ch. b.

2941.I. John D. b. Dec. 19, 1837 d. Dec. 25, 1862 m. Feb'y 10, 1861 Susan B. Browning.

2942.II. Susan M. b. Apr. 13, 1840 m. Sept. 14, 1860 George F. Kenyon.

2943.III. Caroline W. b. Nov. 11, 1842 d. Aug. 25, 1867.

2944.IV. Lucy A. b. Feb'y 23, 1845 m. July 21, 1864 Samuel S. Sheldon.

2948.I. John L. b. Nov. 10, 1865.

2949.II. Lena G. b. May 25, 1868 d. Jan'y 29, 1871.

2950.III. George E. b. Aug. 20, 1870 d. June 4, 1876.

2945.V. Abby J. b. May 23, 1850 m. June 25, 1871 William F. Bitgood who m. (2) June 27, 1896 Susan D. James. 4 ch. b. 3 by m. (1).

2951.I. Wm. F. b. Mar. 10, 1872.

2952.II. Lena J. b. Dec. 20, 1877 m. June 20, 1898 Chas. A. Barber.

2953.III. Flora C. b. Apr. 7, 1886.

2954.IV. Harold W. b. Oct. 6, 1896.

2946.VI. Waity M. b. Apr. 28, 1853 m. Sept. 19, 1869 Valentine Burdick. 5 ch. b.

2955.I. Alpha E. b. Feb'y 10, 1870.

2956.II. dau. b. Sept. 22 d. Oct. 5, 1871.

2957.III. Carrie E. b. Sept. 18, 1875.

2958.IV. Florence B. b. July 27, 1878, m. Oct. 28, 1896 Eugene Boyle.

2959.V. Chester A. b. Dec. 6, 1881,

2947.VII. Ida M. b. Feb'y 28, 1856 m. (1) Jan'y 25, 1873 John Bitgood m. (2) Benjamin G. Douglass. 5 ch. b. 4 by m. (1).

2960.I. Irving b. Feb'y 11, 1874 d. Mar. 3, 1875.

2961.II. Iva M. b. Feb'y 15, 1876 m. Sept. 1, 1894 Fred Weeks. 1 ch. b.

1. Marion b. Dec. 26, 1895.

2962.III. Elisha R. b Oct. 11, 1879.

2963.IV. Anna M. b. Oct. 26, 1882.

2964.V. Mary E. b. Sept. 11, 1888.

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXXVI.

FROM TIMLOW'S HISTORY OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

Record of ch. of Capt. Nathaniel (160) and Mary (Gridley) Lewis v p 166, Vol. IV.

Sylvia (482) b Dec. 31, 1770 m Jan'y 10, 1788 Isaac Upson b Dec. 22, 1763 son of Samuel and Ruth (Cowles) Upson. 4 ch. b.

1120.I. Jerusha b. May 22, 1789 m Thomas Upson.

1121.II. Ira Gridley b Oct. 11, 1791.

1122.III. Lucas b. June 7, 1796.

1123.IV. Harriet b Aug. 3, 1800 m Abel Hendrick.

Reuben (483) b Aug. 16, 1772 d Mar. 28, 1836 m Mary d June 19, 1843 ae 68 dau. of Curtis and Rachel (Beecher) Hall of Wolcott, Ct. 8 ch. b.

1124.I. Nathaniel C. b Dec. 16, 1797.

1125.II. Sylvia.

1126.III. Ira G.

1127.IV. Luman b. 1803.

1128.V. Addin b June 1805 d Oct. 18, 1826.

1129.VI. Thomas Z. m. Samantha Seeley.

1130.VII. Ives A.

1131.VIII. Sarah G. m. Henry A. Pond of Bristol, Ct.

Appleton (484) b. Aug. 18, 1774 m Nov. 15, 1797 widow Lois Hall of Waterbury, Ct., who d Mar. 23, 1860

ae 83. He lived in Wolcott, Ct., where he d. July 29, 1820. ch. b.

1132.I. Rufus b Oct. 29, 1798 d Sept. 14, 1828.

1133.II. Mille Ann b Sept. 7, 1800.

1134.III. Edward b June 27, 1802.

1135.IV. Alfred b June 20, 1804.

1136.V. Julina b Oct. 22, 1807 m. Truman Dailey of Waterbury, Ct.

1137.VI. Lloyd b Jan'y 15, 1810.

1138.VII. Dennis b Feb'y 16, 1812.

1139.VIII. Lois Melissa b Nov. 28, 1814 d Apr. 17, 1831.

1140.IX. Jared Appleton b Jan'y 9, 1818 d Aug. 17, 1825.

(to be continued.)

Book XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Ct.

CHAPTER XLII.

From Anderson's History of Waterbury, Conn.

David (46 v p 44, Vol. I) had 12 ch. b.

309.I. Sylvester.

310.II. Martha.

311.III. Rosetta b Apr. 3, 1779 m. Jan'y 1, 1800 Amos Whitney.

312.IV. David m Mar. 27, 1803 Almira b Feb'y 14, 1784 dau. of Roswell and Eunice (Hine) Calkins.

313.V. Chester.

314.VI. Isaac.

315.VII. Betsey.

316.VIII. Sylvia.

317.IX. Joseph.

318.X. John.

319.IX. Hannah.

320.XII. Warren.

[On p 4 Vol. II it is stated that David (46) m Elizabeth ——— and removed to Delaware-co., Ohio, and that David (312) had ch.

321.I. Milo.

322.II. Constance.

These were living in Washington, D. C. Ed.].

CHAHTER XLIII.

From "The Whitney Family."

Rosetta Lewis (311) b Waterbury, Ct., Apr. 3, 1779 m Jan'y 1, 1800 by Rev. Silas Constant of Crompond Amos b Yorktown, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1767 son of Seth and Sarah (Mow) Whitney. They settled in Yorktown on the west part of his father's farm (where his son Silas Constant resided in 1873) and there died, he Feb'y 2, 1844 she Sept. 3, 1868 and were buried in Crompond East graveyard.

Mrs. Whitney was a neice of Rev. Silas Constant's wife [v Ame (44) p 39 Vol. IX.], and was married at their house. Mr. Constant's diary says, "Jan'y 10, 1800, Rosetta went to Mr. Whitney's to live." 6 ch. b. Yorktown, N. Y.

323.I. Lewis b. Oct. 18, 1801, res. Harlem, N. Y., m Eunice Archer proprietor of a line of stages running from Harlem to N. Y. city, d Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1834, no ch.

324.II. Amy b. Jan'y 5, 1805 m. at Crompond in Jan'y 1831 Uriah Helms b Jan'y 1, 1806 at N. Y. city, a merchant and iron founder, removed to St. Louis 1859. She d. Yorktown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1849. 1 ch. b. N. Y. city.

1. Rosetta Lewis b Mar. 11, 1833.

(to be continued.)

Book XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER XX.

From Genealogy of the Lewis Family by Wm. Terrell Lewis.

Maj. William T. Lewis, Jr. (27 v p 62, Vol. IV) emigrated with his father from Albemarle co., Va., to Surry co., N. C., and settled in Wilkes co. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and continued in the service of his country until the surrender of Lord

Cornwallis at Yorktown, in 1781, when he returned home like thousands of others did, with his clothes almost worn out.

In 1785 he represented Wilkes co. in the State Legislature. About the year 1793, he emigrated with his father and brothers to Nashville, Tenn., where he traded in lands and kept a hotel for many years. He was very kind and hospitable to strangers and his house was the stopping-place for all distinguished lawyers and dignitaries on visiting Nashville. 7 ch. b.

153.I. Sarah T. b 1780 d ae 24 m Dr. Thos. A. Claiborne, surgeon U. S. N. 4 ch.

154.II. Eliza b 1782 m 1801 Wm. C. C. Claiborne, Gov. of Louisiana 1803, b 1770; Richmond, Va., son of William and ——— (Leigh) Claiborne and brother of Dr. Thomas above. 1 ch.

155.III. Micajah Green b 1784, killed in a duel in New Orleans on the same day (1804) that his sister Eliza(154) and her infant died.

156.IV. Mary b 1786 m Alfred Balch a lawyer of Nashville, Tenn. no ch.

157.V. Myra b 1788 m Maj. John H. Eaton b 1788, Gov. of Florida 1834-6, a cousin of Gov. Claiborne above. no ch.

158.VI. Charlotte b 1792 m 1820 Maj. Isaac Lewis Baker (603.II. v p 164 Vol. VII). no ch.

159.VII. Margaret b 1793 m Maj. William B. Lewis son of J.[illegible] of London co., Va. He m (2) a dau. of Gov. Stokes of N. C. He was a lawyer, second Auditor of U. S. Treasury under Jackson and has been member of Tenn. State Legislature. He owns and resides at Fairfield House, in the suburbs of Nashville, Tenn., the late residence of Maj. Wm. T. Lewis (47). 1 ch.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXL.

By Bertha Lewis Gifford, Chicago, Ills.

David (1249 v p 40, Vol. IX), only son of David (579) and Lucy (Cushing) Lewis, d. Sept. 24, 1846 ae 37 y. 9 m. He m. Mar. 20, 1839 Joannah dau. of Abner Hersey. ch. b.

1304.I. Lucy b Feb'y 24, 1840.

1305.II. Henry Waldo b Apr. 24, 1840 d Sept. 3, 1844.

1306.III. Sarah b Nov. 20, 1844 d Apr. 3, 1845.

1307.IV. }
1308.V. } twins d June 17, 1846.

Elijah Warren (604 v p 57, Vol. IX) and Margaret A. (Moore) Lewis had 1 ch. b.

1309.I. Fredine Warren b Aug. 28, 1860 d Feb'y 28, 1862.

William Gill (605) and Carrie M. (Owen) Lewis had 2 ch. b first at New York City.

1310.I. Wm. Henry b Apr. 2, 1856.

1311.II. Norman b 1860 d July 1, 1860.

Joseph Briggs (609) and Mary C. (Foster) Lewis had 2 ch. b.

1312.I. Henry Foster b Feb'y 15, 1864.

1313.II. Bertha b Nov. 5, 1866.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLI.

From Swift's Barnstable Families.

Of the ch. of Edward (8).

Thomas (47 v p 69 Vol. II) b. Mar. 1669 d Feb'y 9, 1754 ae 74 m Sept. 28, 1699 Experience Huckins d Dec. 23, 1733 ae 55 y. 4 m. 25 d. Of the 6 ch. b (v p 69 Vol. II and p 79 Vol. III).

133.IV. Desire b May 14, 1707 d Feb'y 29, 1784 ae 77 m. Nov. 12, 1730 Stephen Davis, Sen.

134.V. Ephraim b Apr. 8, 1710 m. Oct. 7, 1736 Sarah Hamblin who d. June 16, 1761. 4 ch. b.

1314.I. Thankful b June 5, 1739 m Apr. 30, 1752 Shubael Davis.
1315.II. Rebecca b Oct. 13, 1741.
1316.III. Jacob b Jan'y 4, 1743-4.
1317.IV. Esther bap. Apr. 3, 1748.

Isaac (317) (v p 79 Vol. III) m Sept. 13, 1732 Experience Hamblin who d July 24, 1749 ae 64.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co. Va.

CHAPTER XCI.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

On p 154, Vol. IV, Mr. John Meriwether McAllister states that Fielding Lewis, Jr. (13) had no sons but on p 92 Vol. IV are given.

49.I. Austin.
50.II. George.
51.III. dau. m a Spotswood v p 185 Vol. IV.

That this has some authority the following shows. Gerard Alexander in his will (1760-1) names among other ch. George and Nancy. Nancy afterwards m Fielding Lewis, Jr. (13). George Alexander was a bachelor and in his will (1777) leaves a negro boy to George Warner Lewis, a negro girl to Betsey Lewis, and a negro boy to Austin Lewis.

On p 74 Vol. IV Mr. John C. Lewis gives among the ch. of Fielding, Jr. (13) Charles Robert and John but I can find no authority. Is there any authority? [It would seem that there was from the claim made to certain land titles v p 55 Vol. V. Ed.].

CHAPTER XCII.

From "The Meriwethers."

Record of ch. of Nicholas Hunter (292) and Anne Terrell (Meriwether) Lewis v p 39, Vol. VII. 10 ch. b.

I. Susan H. b 1814 d.
II. Margaret Douglass b 1815, d.
III. Lydia Laurie, d.
IV. Mary, d
V. James H.
VI. Nicholas H.
VII. Susan H. m. Dec. 2, 1848 her cousin Nicholas Peter Minor b. Aug. 25, 1822 son of Samuel Overton and Lydia Laurie (295 Lewis) Minor. She d. Oct. 14, 1859,
VIII. Eliza d m Mr. Buchanan. 1 ch.
1. Flora d.
IX. Lydia Laurie m (1) Peter Carr, m (2) William Vaughn. She d. 1864 (?) in Ky. no ch.
X. Thomas Walker, d.

(to be continued.)

Book XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXX.

From the Bellows Family.

William Crosby Lewis (205 v p 26 Vol. IX) m Emeline Augusta b Oct. 2, 1805 Westboro, Mass., dau of Asahel and Hannah (Valentine) Bellows. She is living with her son Dr. Wm. Henry Lewis (210) in New Jersey.

CHAPTER XXXI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

John Lewis (50 v p 89 Vol. IV) who m July 27, 1806, Rhoda Baldwin b 1785 in Billerica, Mass., d Nov. 3, 1860 in Townsend, Mass., may not have been a son of John (6). His descendants living think he is a son of Samuel (10). They know nothing about this family of John (6) given on p 75 Vol. IV. 11 ch b.

232.I. Ann Maria b Nov. 13, 1806, d Nov. 29, 1806 in Billerica.
233.II. Charles Henry b Apr. 10, 1808.
234.III. Benjamin Franklin b Feb. 12, 1810 d Nov. 7, 1814 in Townsend, Mass.
235.IV. Ann Maria b Jan. 23, 1812.
236.V. Harriet Elizabeth b Feb. 26, 1814.

237.VI. Benjamin Franklin b July 26, 1816.
238.VII. Sarah Jane b Oct. 18, 1818.
239.VIII. Mary b July 27, 1821 d July 10, 1825.
240.IX. Albert b May 11, 1824.
241.X. Mary Augusta b Mar. 23. 1826 d Feb. 20, 1832.
242.XI Nancy Catherine b Oct. 6,1828.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXXII.

Crosby Lewis (224 v p 75 Vol. IX) b Apr. 24, 1825, a merchant, removed to Westminster, Mass., in 1877, m June 9,1853 Martha A.b Apr.7,1830 dau of Chedorlaomer and Martha Fox (Upton) Marshall of Fitchburg, Mass. 3 ch b. See also P 134

243.I. Martha A. b Mar. 27, 1854, at Normal Art School Boston.
244.II. Charlotte A. b Nov. 8, 1856 d Sept. 7, 1875.
245.III. Anna Ware b Mar. 8, 1872 unm. res. Westminster, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

BY DAVID H. BROWN, WEST MEDFORD, MASS.

"Who was the father of Joseph Lewis of Swansea?" The first step has been taken by the Editor of LEWISIANA, toward settling this interesting question, by removing his name from the family of George Lewis of Barnstable. He certainly is correct in acknowledging Amos Otis, the author of the History of Barnstable, as the authority on Barnstable history and genealogy. After careful investigation, Mr. Otis stated that he did not find Joseph Lewis' name on the town records, or church records of Barnstable, or in the will of George Lewis. He said that Mr. Dean, the author of the History of Scituate, erred in saying that Joseph Lewis of Swansea was a son of George Lewis and that "this error has been copied and perpetuated by the many who have undertaken to write the genealogy of the Lewis family." v p 181 Vol. VIII.

It is highly important to follow where the truth leads, and accept the expert testimony of Mr. Otis, that Joseph Lewis was not a son of George of Barnstable. Some one has suggested that he was a son of Edmund Lewis of Lynn or of William Lewis of Roxbury, but as a matter of fact there was no Joseph, in the family of Edmund Lewis of Lynn, and William Lewis of Roxbury had no son Joseph living in 1675.

The only Joseph Lewis of that period of whom there is any record, was Joseph Lewis the son of John and Margaret Lewis of Malden, born Mar. 29, 1640. Little is known of his early life, but according to the sworn testimony of Bryan Bredane, found in the Court Records of Middlesex County, Mass., at East Cambridge, by Mr. George H. Lewis v p 54 Vol. VIII, Joseph Lewis, the son of John Lewis of Malden, was in Concord early in June 1671 and was in Malden a few days later. There is no record of his death in Malden nor of his further residence there or in Concord.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LVI.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N.Y. CITY.

Lovell Lewis (541 v p 76 Vol. IX) b Feb. 25, 1793 Athol, Mass., m (1) Oct. 6, 1817, Tamerzon Wait b Aug. 6, 1790 Brunswick, Vt., d Sept. 13, 1833 Lewiston, N. Y. He m (2) Feb. 1841 in Lewiston, N. Y. Amy Ford who d Sept. 12, 1859 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He removed from Athol, Mass., to Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1817 thence to Buffalo, N.Y., Apr.30, 1841, thence to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1850 thence to

Sandusky, Ohio in 1862-3 and back to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, about 1880, where he d Sept. 29, 1883, ae. 90 yrs. 7 mos. 4 days. He was Deacon in the Presbyterian church in Lewiston for many years. 5 ch b Lewiston, N. Y.

555.I. Lucius Wait b Aug. 19, 1818.

556.II. Leander Hurd b Aug. 30, 1820.

557.III. Olive Ann Spaulding b Sept. 7, 1822.

558.IV. Lydia Esther b Oct. 25, 1824.

559. V. Joseph Lovell b Dec. 26, 1826.

The Genealogy of the Spaulding Family states that Lovell Lewis m Olive Spaulding whereas it was his father Thomas Lewis (126) who while on a visit to his brother Aaron (124) at Lyndeboro, N. H., became acquainted with Olive Spaulding and married her.

(to be continued.)

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LXII.

By D. M. Peck, Pittsfield, Mass.

Thomas Lewis (9 v p 13 Vol. V) my gt. gr. father m (1) Nancy ——— a niece of Robert Rey who was her guardian and brought her and her brother James from England to Virginia. Whether her name was Evans or Rey I know not but she had 4 ch. by Thomas (9) Lewis d in 1805, as my gr. mother her dau Mary (37), was four years old at that time. Thomas Lewis (9) m (2) an orphan, an Irish girl, Sarah Howard by whom he had 13 ch.

Thomas (9) and this Thomas I believe the same in spite of the statement on p 42 Vol. VII. My gr. father Peck [husband of Mary (37) above. Ed.] who was a favorite son-in-law of Thomas Lewis (9) and knew the history of the Lewis family as well as Thomas Lewis did himself used to say to my cousin: "James, don't you know that you have the bluest of blood in your brains." When asked how he would tell about Gen. Andrew Lewis my gt. gt. gr. father, and how his son Thomas Lewis fought under Gen. Greene at the battle of Cowpens.

(to be continued.)

Book XLVII.

ZACHARY LEWIS, Wales to Va. 1692

CHAPTER XXVIII.

By Ellery C. Lewis, Leadville, Colorado.

In the records I have of our line I find that Henry (230) was the oldest son of Zachary (2 v p 126 Vol. IV) and inherited Bell-air which he sold to his brother Zachary (7 v p 125 Vol. VI). Of the ch of Zachary (7 v p 172 Vol. IV).

Mary (24) m John Hill and had ch.

Richmond (25) a physician, m Elizabeth Daniel ch.

231.I. Sarah Travers m James Scott.

Huldah (28) m Waller Holliday of Spotsylvania, had many ch.

Virginia (101 v p 186 Vol. V) had another ch.

232.II. Albert Duane b res. Franklyn co., Ky.

[The rest of Mr. Lewis's records have already been printed in Vols. IV, V and VI of Lewisiana. Ed.]

CHAPTER XXIX.

From the "Lewis Congress."

Dr. Richmond Lewis (25 v p 172 Vol. IV) was not only an accomplished and successful physician, but a man of great mental polish and social attractiveness. A difficulty of speech in childhood which, it was apprehended, would prevent his ever speaking easily, was so entirely removed in the course of his education that he was a brilliant conversationalist, fluent and elegant

in his own language and in French, of which he was very fond. He lived while pursuing his medical education in Philadelphia, in a French family, that he might speak the language habitually: and it was his practice to speak French at his table, to his daughters, who, inheriting the Lewis taste for linguistic study, were interested students of several languages.

(to be continued.)

Book LXIII.

PHILIP LEWIS, London, Ohio.

CHAPTER III.

By Bushrod H. Lewis, London, O.

I quote; the following is from the History of Madison County Ohio. (London is the county seat.)

"The History of Madison County would be incomplete without a brief sketch of the career of Philip Lewis, who, during the first 30 years of his residence therein, took a leading part in its affairs.

He was b in Pennsylvania about 1778, his infancy having been passed in the eventful days of the Revolutionary war. His father's name was Philip, and about 1796, the family removed to the Northwestern Territory and settled in Adams Co., on the Ohio river, where our subject attained his manhood, and in the session of 1804-5 he represented Adams County in the Ohio Legislature. In 1805-6, and 1806-7, his father was one of the Legislature members from that County and was succeeded by Philip Jr. in 1807-8. Thus prior to his coming to Madison County, he was one of the rising young men of the Scioto Valley. He was m in Adams County, July 4th, 1805, to Miss Nancy Umble, and in 1809, located temporarily on Deer Creek, in what is now Somerford township Madison County, Ohio. His stay there was brief for we find on record that he was appointed Director in summer of 1810, to lay off the County seat for the newly organized County, and call its name Madison. The plat of this town bears date of having been certified Nov. 15th 1810. It was however short lived, being legally displaced by London, which was laid out by Patrick McLeme the following year.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, 1640.

CHAPTER VIII.

Of the Witchcraft Delusion.

It is proposed in this and succeeding chapters to give some extracts from records and early writers on this subject concerning Mercy (11 v. p. 60, Vol. VII) Lewis and her part in this strange delusion.

In an address by Samuel P. Fowler before the Essex Institute (Salem, Mass.) it was said:

"We are now brought to the period of the Commencement of Salem Witchcraft, as it first developed itself in the Family of Samuel Parris, Minister at Salem Village in 1692. Mr. Parris' Household consisted, at this Time, of himself and Wife, his age being 39 years, that of his Wife 44 years, a Daughter Elizabeth, aged nine Years, a Niece of eleven years by the Name of Abigail Williams. * * * Mr. Parris's nearest Neighbors were Capt. Jona. Walcut, who had a Daughter called Mary, 17 years of Age, and his Parish Clerk. Thomas Putnam, who had a Daughter named Ann, aged 12 Years, and a servant Girl, living with him, named Mercey Lewis, aged 17 Years, Mary Warren, aged 20 Years, lived with John Proctor, Elizabeth Booth, aged 18 Years, lived near to John Proctor, Sarah Churchill aged 20 Years, lived in the Family of

George Jacobs, Sen., Susannah Sheldon, aged 18 Years, lived in the Village.

These Girls, together with Abigail Williams, a Niece of Mr. Parris aged 11 Years, were in the Habit of meeting in a Circle in the Village, to practice Palmistry, Fortune Telling, etc. It appears by Evidence, given at the Courts that some of their Parents and Guardians did not approve of these Meetings. * * * If the accusing Girls had been dealt with as John Proctor would have had them [soundly thrashed both at Whipping Post and at home.—ED.], we probably should have had a short Story to tell, about Salem Witchcraft."

BOOK LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER IX.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

The will of Peter Lewis, Jr. continues (from p. 78 Vol. IX) with the others in similar terms dau. Sarah Lewis (17) Forty pounds in six years, dau. Abigail Trafton (18) Forty pounds in eight years, dau. Ennice Lewis (19) Forty ponnds in ten years, and his gr. ch. Samuel (35) Abigail (36), Anne (37) and William (38) children of dau Lucy Tripe (20) dec. Forty pounds in equal shares as they come of Lawful age.

Item. If any of my Daughters above named shall be unmarried after my Decease then they shall have the liberty to live in my Dwelling house and ye liberty of Egress and Regress there during their continning in an unmarried estate and no longer. Finally I constitute make and ordain my beloved Wife Elizabeth and my son Peter Lewis (13) my sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Signed, PETER LEWIS (his mark.)
WITNESSES: Joseph Willson, John Hutchins, Samuel Haley, John Newmarch. Probated June 21, 1739, Inventory July 13, 1739 £1422-16-5.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER XII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Jesse Crowell (52 v. p. 14, Vol. IX) m June 24, 1873, Olive Madora b Sept. 25, 1854, Chelsea, Me., dau. of William and Eliza J. (Dorr) Ring of Pittston, Me. He is a Christian Scientist Practioner and teacher of music. Resided Charlestown, Mass., New Boston, N. H. and Milford, N. H. 2 ch. b 1st Chelsea, Me., 2d Charlestown, Mass.

87.I. Nellie Madora b June 30, 1875, m William Henry Quinlan, res. Milford, N. H.

88.II. Lucien George b Apr. 5, 1882.

Horatio (53) m July 2, 1872, Pittston, Me., Ann b Feby. 3, 1839, in Pittston, Me., dau of Moses and Mary Ann (Colburn) Jewett of Pittston, Me. He is a teacher of music. No ch.

Mary Ella (58) m Nov. 7, 1881, Wellington Johnson, M. D. b Feby. 7, 1855, Somerville, Me., son of Wellington and Dorothy Winslow (Lovett) Johnson, res. Whitefield Me., but removed to Augusta in 1895. 4 ch b 1st 3 Whitefield, last Augusta, Me.

89.I. George Harold b Feby. 13, 1883.
90.II. Eva May b Feby. 16, 1886.
91.III. Alfred W. b. Sept. 16, 1890.
92.IV. Lewis Sayre b Nov. 3, 1896.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCII.

ARCHELAUS LEWIS, Berwick, Me.

CHAPTER V.

FROM THE BELLOWS FAMILY.

Mary Bellows Hill dau. of Rev. Thomas and Ann Foster (Bellows) Hill b Sept. 19, 1816, Waltham, Mass. m Dec. 10, 1871 Lewis Pierce (11) son

of Judge Josiah and Evelina (6 Lewis v p 47 Vol. IX) Pierce, b Apr. 15, 1832 Gorham, Me.

Judge Pierce's father, Josiah Pierce, was half brother of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, and was an officer in the army during the Revolution. After the Revolution he removed from Woburn, the family home, to Baldwin, Me., and engaged in lumbering in partnership with Col. Loammi Baldwin of Woburn. Judge Pierce's maternal grand father, Daniel Thompson, of Woburn, was one of the young volunteers who were killed in the Concord fight; and his wife's father, Major Archelaus Lewis (1 v. p. 14 Vol. IX) of Westbrook, Me., also served as an officer through the Revolution. Thus Mr. Pierce is descended from three Revolutionary soldiers.

(to be continued.)

Book XCIV.

JOHN ANDREW PHILIP LEWIS, Philadelphia, 1777.

CHAPTER I.

From Munsell's American Ancestry.

John Andrew Philip Lewis or Ludwig of Philadelphia, b in Crailsheim, Germany, June 20, 1753, d. in Philadelphia, June 21, 1803 came to America June 3, 1777, was an officer in an Auspach regiment of Yagers, received an honorary discharge from his regiment, settled in Philadelphia, entered the office of Charles Biddle, practiced as a conveyancer; m. Apr. 26, 1785 Anna Maria Clingman b Sept. 27, 1767, d. Sept. 27, 1827; he was quartered in the Clingman house when Howe occupied Philadelphia, was nursed when ill by Anna Maria, hence his marriage and surrender of his commission.

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

In Montclair, N. J., June 22, 1898, at the First Presbyterian church Rev. Frederick Wheeler Lewis of Chicago and Grace dau. of Murdock Howell of Montclair, N. J.

In Elberon, N. J. Oct. 1898 Albert Lewis and Grace S. dau of Wm. H. Moynan. Albert Lewis is a son of Samuel A. Lewis editor and proprietor of a Hebrew newspaper, was president of Board of Aldermen in 1875-6 and has been on Board of Education for many years. Miss Moynan was received before marriage into the Hebrew faith and baptized as Rebecca.

DEATHS.

In Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1898, Samuel Lewis in his 74th year. He was a member Mansfield Post, No. 35, G. A. R., DeWitt Clinton Chapter R. A. M., and Crystal Fishing Club.

In New York City suddenly July 16, 1898, Charles Lewis, senior member of the firm of Charles Lewis & Bros. Mr. Lewis was 50 years old and was born in New York. For thirty years he had been in the woolen business on Church-st. He was a member of the Narragansett and West End clubs and of many prominent Jewish societies, and was for many years Treasurer of the West End congregation. Mr. Lewis leaves a widow, a son and a daughter.

By the will of Henry Lewis of Brooklyn, N. Y., (v. p. 62, Vol. IX.) Anna V. Lewis, the widow, receives $5,000, the use of the house at 867 President-st., and the income of $50,000. At her death the estate goes to four children.

Notes.

Among our writers: Elizabeth Dike Lewis, "Old Prisons and Punish-

ments" in March 1898 Half Moon Series....H. E. Lewis, "Sweet Singers of Wales," a story of Welsh Hymns and their Authors....Edwin Herbert Lewis Ph. D. "A First Book in Writing English"....Robert E. Lewis, "The Chinese Borgia and the Modern Sage," in *Harpers Weekly*.

Historical:—Miles B. Lewis, one of the original members of the M. E. church of Sharon, Ct., of which at one time Benjamin N. Lewis was pastor ...."In 1820,"says Felt in his Annals of Salem," four children of Mr. Lewis, from England, perform here on the pedal harp, piano-forte, violin and violincello, to the admiration of connoisseurs. The youngest of them was three years old and the eldest nine. They were justly called musical prodigies."

War news:—Mrs. May Lewis of LaCrosse, Wis., is a surgeon at Camp Thomas in the 3d Wisconsin. Two sons are with her, Guy in Co. M., and George in Co L....Among the sick brought to Fort Monroe, Va. from Siboney were two Lewises, privates, one Co. B. 4th U. S. Inf., the other Co. C. 33d Mich. Vols....William M. Lewis, Yale Law School 1891 is Captain Co F. First Wis. Vols. The Regiment went into Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville. Fla., May 23 as members of the 7th Army Corps. Capt. Lewis entered the Provost-Marshal's office at Jacksonville as assistant Provost-Marshal to Major R. B. Harrison, where he remained until ordered to Milwaukee, Sept. 6. At Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 10 the entire regiment was furloughed.

Of interest and importance:—Rev. Alexander Lewis of the Pilgrim Church Worcester, Mass., has in person conducted a canvass among his church members, few of whom have large means, and raised $50,000. He believes [illegible] den his bicycle or driven another 100 miles in this canvass....C. E. Lewis Derby, Ct., president of Conn. Funeral Directors Association was delegate to the National Convention at Omaha ....E. P. C. Lewis counsel of Hoboken, N. J. Board of Health....George A Lewis president of Goodyear Rubber Co....T. C. Lewis, Woodbridge, Ct....William Lewis, Lima, Kans.... ....Mrs. I. D. Lewis graduate of N. Y. School of Massage practises at New Haven, Ct....R. Lewis Berry, printer, Orangeburg S. C.

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660. Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me.
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia.

Contents for December 1898.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	81
Genealogical Records	84
Book 2 Chapters 113 to 116 (inc.)	84
" 8 Chapters 284 and 286 (inc.)	85
" 12 Chapter 136	87
" 13 Chapters 42 and 43	88
" 19 Chapter 20	88
" 24 Chapters 140 and 141	89
" 35 Chapters 91 and 92	90
" 42 Chapters 30 to 33 (inc.)	90
" 44 Chapter 56	91
" 45 Chapter 62	92
" 47 Chapters 28 and 29	92
" 63 Chapter 3	93
" 78 Chapter 8	93
" 85 Chapter 9	94
" 91 Chapter 12	94
" 92 Chapter 5	94
" 94 Chapter 1	95
Record of Life	45
[illegible]	5

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 7. GUILFORD, CONN., JANUARY, 1899. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box. 194.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Brandav, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. The Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N. Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1811 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

This is to certify that the Lewis Coat-of-Arms in my possession is the authentic Coat-of-Arms of the Lewis Family, known as "The Warner Hall Lewises" from Gloucester county, Virginia.

(signed) ROBERT W. LEWIS.
Richmond, Va.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; nmm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

BOOK II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CXVII.

BY HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, NEW YORK CITY.

Record of ch. of Dr. Zebina M. and Sarah (16 Lewis) Mowry, v p 81, Vol. IX.

Henry B. (933) m Feb. 13, 1857, at Milford, Mich., Mary Stuart White. 3 ch. b Milford, Mich.

I. Marian Montague b May 28, 1856, m. June 3, 1874, in Milford, Mich., Eugene O. Shepard.

II. Cordelia Lewis b July 2, 1860, d Mar. 22, 1891, in Detroit, Mich., m. June 20, 1883, in Milford, Mich., Ben. Birdsall. 1 ch. Cordelia Mowry b. Mar. 19, 1891.

III. Mary Emily b. Apr. 27, 1866, m. Jany. 26, 1893, in Detroit, Mich., Benj. Bosworth Noyes.

Emily A., (934) m. Aug. 22, 1848, at Milford, Mich., Sardis Fletcher Hubbell, Atty. at Law, b. June 10, 1820, d. June 16, 1887, at Howell, Mich., where she d. Dec. 29, 1862. 4 ch. b.

I. Flora Carolota b. Jany. 24, d. Jany. 25, 1850.

II. Frank Zebina b. Sept. 14, 1851, m. Nov. 15, 1887, at Howell, Mich., Emily R. Tupper. ch.
1. Frank F. b. May 12, 1891.
2. Ephraim M. b. Aug. 31, 1892.
3. Emily A. b. June 7, 1896.

III. Fred Fletcher b. May 4, 1859, m. Dec. 20, 1888, at Hartland, Mich., DeFolia Crouse.

IV. Worden Richardson, b. Aug. 10, 1861, d. July 6, 1863.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXVIII.

BY CARRIE E. LEWIS, WATERBURY, CT.

Record of ch. of Aaron (919) and Susannah (Treat) Lewis v p 63 Vol. IX.

Bennett (923) m. (1) Amanda Downs m. (2) —— Hine. He lived in the old part of Southbury known as Kettletown.

Abigail (924) m. Stiles Tucker of Oxford, Ct. ch. b.

947.I. Mary Ann m. a Holbrook of Seymour, Ct.

948.II. Susan.

949.III. Barton.

Susan (925) m. Burritt Thomas. Res. New Haven, Ct. ch.

950.I. Harriet m. an Ainsworth.

951.II.

Aaron Jr. (927) d. Mar. 18, 1867, m. Ruth Ann Wooster of Middlebury, Ct.

4 ch. b.
952.I. Rosette,
953.II. Delia.
954.III. Arthur.
955.IV. Elmer.

(to be continued.) p.116

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLXXXVII.

FROM THE GREENE FAMILY.

Orrin (24 part 1 Book VIII. v p 29, Vol. I) son of Abraham (56 v p 22 Vol. IV.) b Petersburg, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1805, d. Dayton, O., July 19, 1876. He was a farmer in Petersburg from marriage till 1852; then removed to Dayton, O., and engaged in making mineral waters till 1862, and subsequently in the grocery trade; m. (2) Mar. 21, 1839, in Berlin, N. Y., Martha, b. Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1812, d. Dayton, O., Oct. 18, 1875, dau. of Winter and Lucretia (Saunders) Greene. 1 ch. b. Petersburg, N. Y.

2965.I. Flora b. Jany. 28, 1840, m. (1) Apr. 22, 1858, Carleton Hughes of Va., from whom she was divorced Apr. 8, 1863. She was a teacher in the Dayton schools 1860-66; then entered Vassar Col. and graduated A. B. 1870; teacher of Latin in Dayton High School 1872-78. She m. (2) July 9, 1878, Ambrose Hodge of St. Louis, late Captain 4th Iowa Vol. Cav.; Brevet-Major U. S. Vol.; member of the Loyal Legion. 1 ch. b. by m. (1).

2966.I. Arthur Lewis b. Mar. 24, 1859; graduated Denison Univ., O., 1879; cadet U. S. Naval Academy 1880-83; law student Georgetown Univ.; admitted to bar 1888; m. June 30, 1890, Mary Virginia, only dau. of Judge Lawrence Wedderburn of Washington, D. C. Lawyer in Chicago and Washington.

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXXVII.

FROM TIMLOW'S HISTORY OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

Record of ch. of Capt. Nathaniel (160) and Mary (Gridley) Lewis (v p 166 Vol. IV.) concluded.

Addin (486) b. Jany. 4, 1780, m. Sept. 29, 1823, Fanny Lewis (1025 v p 179 Vol. VIII.). He was a graduate of Yale, 1803, and d. Apr. 7, 1842; she d. Dec. 2, 1832. 3 ch. b.

1141.I. Maria Louise b. Oct. 15, 1824, d. May 12, 1844.

1142.II. Frances b. Mar. 29, 1827, d. May 8, 1838.

1143.III. Josephine b. Feb. 15, 1829, d. Jany. 18, 1833.

Roxana (487) b. Nov. 28, 1781, d. Nov. 26, 1820, m. Lee Upson b. May 7, 1778, son of Charles and Welthy (Hopkins) Upson.

Salome (488) b. Apr. 5, 1785, m. Apr. 16, 1817, Seth Peck, b. July 7, 1781, son of David and Huldah (Cogswell) Peck. P.116

Nathaniel Gridley (489) b. Apr. 6, 1787, m. Amanda Trnesdel of Bristol, Ct. 3 ch. b.

1144.I. Sophia.
1145.II. Maria.
1146.III. Amanda m. Jeremiah Ely.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXVIII.

BY S. D. LEWIS, IN BOOK XVIII OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY.

Pamelia Lewis (341 v p 39 Vol. IV.) b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 12, 1794, d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1862, m. 1811, at Vernon, N. Y., Zenas Kent, b. Middletown, Ct., July 12, 1786, d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1865. They lived first at Ravenna, O., and afterwards at Cleveland. He was a successful merchant and accumulated a large property. 12 ch. b.

1147.I. Harriet b. June 6, 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1887.

1148.II. Henry A. b. Oct. 21, 1814, m. (1) June 2, 1845, Sarah M. Wells; m. (2) in June, 1866, Mrs. Amelia C. Russell of Middletown, Ct. He is a man of exceptional business ability, was for years a merchant in New York and has acquired a large fortune. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(to be continued.).

CHAPTER CXXXIX.

FROM THE KENT FAMILY.

Harriet (1147) m. Sept. 1, 1831, Charles Clapp who d. Union Village, O., Jany. 24, 1892, ae. 84. 6 ch. b.

I. Harriet L. b. Oct. 16, 1832.
II. Charles H. b. June 2, 1834.
III. Charles K., b. July 15, 1838.
IV. Ella M. b. Aug. 14, 1840.
V. George A. b. Mar. 3, 1843.
VI. Edward L. b. Aug. 3, 1845.

BOOK XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Conn.

CHAPTER XLIV.

FROM THE WHITNEY FAMILY.

Ch. of Amos and Rosetta (311 Lewis) Whitney continued v p 88 Vol. IX.

325.III. Seth b. Dec. 25, 1808, m. at Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y., Isabel Mallett b. Yorktown, N. Y., June 25, 1845, dau. of David and Pamelia (Carpenter) Mallett, a farmer of Yorktown where 2 ch. b.

1. Rosetta b. June 12, 1867.
2. Charlie Etta b. Mar. 13, 1869.

326.IV. Silas Constant b. Aug. 13, 1810, farmer, Yorktown, m. Oct. 12, 1836, Somers, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Hyde, Ann Eliza Haight b. Somers, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1817, d. there Aug. 22, 1841, dau. of Alexander Stewart and Phebe (Gregory) Haight; m. (2) Yorktown Oct. 28, 1845, Sarah Matilda Ferris b. N. Y. city, Apr. 16, 1825, d. Yorktown Aug. 19, 1869, dau. of Peter and Phebe (Ward) Ferris; m. (3) Yorktown, May 29, 1872, Mary Augusta Boyd b. Kent, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1830, dau. of Stillman Howard and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Boyd. 5 ch. b 2 by m (1) at Somers, 3 by m (2) at Yorktown, N. Y.

1. Caroline
2. Ann Elizabeth } b Jany. 12, 1838.
3. David Lewis b Nov. 11, 1846.
4. Constant Ferris b Jany. 13, 1851.
5. Alex. Stewart Haight b Jany. 20, 1854.

(to be concluded.) p. 119

CHAPTER XLV.

FROM ANDERSON'S HISTORY OF WATERBURY, CONN.

Jerusha (29 v p 44 Vol. I) m Oct. 26, 1748, Aron Harrison.

1. Jared b Oct. 13, 1749.
2. Mark b Apr. 9, 1751.
3. Samuel b Mar. 15, 1753.
4. David b Mar. 14, 1756.
5. John b Dec. 3, 1758, d Nov. 10, 1776, with the army.
6. Lucy b Mar. 1, 1762.

Joseph (33) m Jany. 13, 1763, Elizabeth Waklee, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Nichols) Wakelin, b Oct. 28, 1741, d 1767, m (2) Huldah Nichols dau. of Richard d Mar. 4, 1821 ae. 75. He d Sept. 20, 1808 ae. 73. 8 ch. 3 by m (1) rest m (2).

1. Sarah b Nov. 6, 1763.
2. Joseph bap. May 12, 1765.
3. Sarah bap. Apr. 1767, m James H. Warner.
4. Obadiah bap. Jany. 1770.
5. Jonson bap. June 21, 1772.
6. Lydia bap. Nov. 28, 1773.
7. Luis bap. Apr. 9, 1775.
8. Enos bap. Apr. 26, 1778.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER XXI.

FROM GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY BY WM. TERRELL LEWIS.

Col. Joel Lewis (28 v p 62 Vol. IV) was born in Albemarle co., Va., Aug. 28, 1760. He was a large man of great muscular strength. He had just entered college at Lexington, Va., when the tocsin of war sounded. He returned to his father's home in Surry co., N. C., and joined as lieutenant the first company that left the county. There being a demand for more soldiers he returned home, made up a company and was elected its captain. The company, it is said, consisted mostly of his cousins, uncles, etc.; there being not less than twenty-two of his relations belonging to his company. It was while he was acting as captain of his company that the battle of King's Mountain came off. Col. Cleveland being a corpulent man could not climb the mountain very well, consequently he requested Capt. Joel Lewis to lead his left wing in closing around the enemy.

In this battle Capt. Joel Lewis was twice wounded, once in the thumb and once in the leg. A short time before the war closed he returned home, raised a new regiment, was elected its lieutenant-colonel; on their march to join the army news came that Cornwallis had surrendered.

(to be continued.) P. 120

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXLII.

BY BERTHA LEWIS GIFFORD, CHICAGO, ILLS.

Ch. of James S. (612 v p 129 Vol. III) and Sarah Jane (Ricker) Lewis.

617.I. James S. b Jany. 23, 1848.
618.II. Chas. Weston b Sept. 30, 1850.
619.III. Susan Abby b Feb. 26, 1854.

Weston (615) m July 18, 1855, Martha Jane Kendall of Boston.

Starks Whiton (1259 v p 73 Vol. IX) m Oct. 26, 1836, Matilda C. Varian. 9 ch. b.

1318.I. Eliza Matilda b Jany. 23, 1838.
1319.II. Isaac L. Varian b Jany. 8, 1840.
1320.III. Ezra b May 29, 1842, d Apr. 13, 1843.
1321.IV. Catherine Ann b Aug. 4, 1844.
1322.V. Starks Whiton b Nov. 6, 1846, drowned July 1862.
1323.VI. John Jacob, b Jany. 29, 1848.
1324.VII. Georgiana Howe b Nov. 12, 1849, d Dec. 5, 1849.
1325.VIII. Georgiana Howe b Sept. 15, 1851.
1326.IX. Ida Louise b Nov. 14, 1855.

Isaac B. (1260) m Oct. 24, 1843, Catherine S. Valentine. 1 ch. b.

1327.I. Mary Ann b Aug. 9, 1846.

John Henry (1264) m Oct. 24, 1850, Elizabeth A. Valentine. 3 ch. b.

1328.I. Josephus B. b Dec. 8, 1851.
1329.II. Isaac b May 17, 1855.
1330.III. John H. b Dec. 10, 1857.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLIII.

FROM SWIFT'S BARNSTABLE FAMILIES

Record of ch of Major George Lewis (425 v p 102 Vol. III.)

Of Col. Lothrop Lewis (484) b Feb. 13, 1764, Joseph Pierce Esq. in his history of Gorham says: "Probably no Gorham man ever stood higher in the estimation of his fellow-citizens than the Hon. Lothrop Lewis. His morals were pure, obliging and courteous in manner, prudent in words and action, and distinguished for sound common sense. His mind was not brilliant nor its operations rapid, but clear and persevering." When young he was much engaged in surveying

lands. He was often a referee in important and difficult cases. He held many civil and military offices and discharged their duties with fidelity. He was Colonel of a regiment of cavalry, Justice of the Peace, Deputy Sheriff, Selectman, Representative to the General Court, member of the board of war from 1812 to 1815, and land agent of the State of Maine. He d. in Bangor Oct. 9, 1822, while in the discharge of his official duties; m (1) Tabitha Longfellow, m (2) widow Mary J. Little, dau. of Judge Prescott of Groton, Mass. 5 ch. b 2, by m (1) rest by m (2).

1331.I. Stephen L. b 1795.
1332.II. Mary b 1796.
1333.III. Annah.
1334.IV. Catharine.
1335.V. Elizabeth.

Mr. James Lewis (487) b Aug. 21, 1770, was a man of ability, character and property. About the year 1803 he became a convert to Methodism and soon after an earnest and zealous preacher. His great fluency of speech, powerful voice and evident sincerity, drew together large audiences. He travelled extensively and when past eighty years of age visited his relatives at the Cape. To the last his physical and intellectual vigor remained almost unimpaired. He d in Gorham Aug. 20, 1855, ae. 85, highly respected by men of every shade of religious belief.

Book XXIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Amwell, N. J.

CHAPTER V.

LEWIS In Pennington, N. J., on Oct. 31, 1898, William C. Lewis (23 v p 91 Vol. II) in the 81st year of his age. Mr. Lewis lived to a good old age and was respected by all as a man of sterling qualities, a kind husband, an indulgent father, a good neighbor.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co., Va.

CHAPTER XCIII.

FROM "THE MERIWETHERS."

Thomas Meriwether (296 v p 39 Vol. VII) and Emeline (Weimer) Lewis had 5 ch. b.

338.I. Marianne b 1822 m (1) a Hallam m (2) Judge Garrit Minor. 8 ch. by m (1).
- 343.I. Thomas.
- 344.II. Alexander.
- 345.III. Mary m a Bryan.
- 346.IV. Emma m (1) a Gillum, m (2) a Bryan.
- 347.V. Etta d July 21, 1877.
- 348.VI. Loyde.
- 349.VII. Justice.
- 350.VIII. Eugenie.

339.II. William J. b 1824, m (1) Nannie Lewis b Oct. 9, 1827, dau. of Dr. Fontaine and Winifred Adeline (Miller) Meriwether. He m (2) Helen Woolfolk. 11 ch., 3 by m (1) rest m (2).
- 351.I. Adeline Fontaine m (1) Edwin Davis, m (2) George Akers. 4 ch by m (1)
  - 1. Lutie Winn.
  - 2. Nicholas L.
  - 3. James D.
  - 4. Alice.
- 352.II. Mary Montgomery d young.
- 353.III. Hunter, unm.
- 354.IV. George.
- 355.V. Richard.
- 356.VI. Thomas W.
- 357.VII. Callie m 1890 a Magruder.
- 358.VIII. Chapleigh.
- 359.IX. Austin.
- 360.X. Belle G.
- 361.XI. Bessie G.

340.III. Thomas Walker b 1827, m Isabella Gilmer. 4 ch. b.
- 362.I. Henry G. b 1864.
- 363.II. Annie L. b 1866, d 1867.
- 364.III. William W. b 1868.
- 365.IV. Mary Alice b 1871.

341.IV. Robert W. b 1829, d 1861, m 1855 Jane Coffey, 3 ch b.
366.I. Emma J. b 1856, m a Basey.
367.II. Wm. J. b and d 1857.
368.III. Robert Warner b 1858.
342.V. Henrietta B. b 1833, m 1854 Eugene Boufils. 6 ch b.
369.I. Thos. L. b 1855.
370.II. Eugene N. b 1857, d 1861.
371.III. William D. b 1858, m a Sedlicke.
372.IV. Frederick G. b 1860, m a Barton.
373.V. Henrietta L. b 1865, m a Walker.
374.VI. Nellie.

(to be continued.)

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXX.

From the Smith Wills of N. Y. and L. I.

Judge Maturin Livingston of Staatsburgh, b. Apr. 10, 1769, son of Robert James and Susannah (Smith) Livingston, d. Nov. 7, 1817 at residence of his son-in-law Maj. Joseph Delafield, New York. Graduated with high honors at Princeton, he was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1801, was appointed Recorder of the City of New York, 1804, and was later a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Dutchess County. He m. May 30, 1798 Margaret (4 v p 169 Vol. VII) the only child of Morgan Lewis (2 v p 114 Vol. VIII). She d. Sept. 28, 1860. 12 ch. b. (v p 57 Vol. VI.).

6.I. Morgan L. L. b Apr. 3, 1790 d Nov. 3, 1869.
7.II. Julia b. Sept. 15, 1801 d June 23, 1882 m. Maj. Joseph Delafield. 4 ch. b.
1. Lewis L.
2. Maturin L.
3. Julia F.
4. Joseph.
16.III. Alfred b June 30, 1803 d Jan'y 3, 1855.
8.IV. Gertrude L. m. Maj. Rawlins Lowndes.
9.V. Mortimer L. b Dec. 1, 1807 d Aug. 24, 1857.
10.VI. Susan m. William T. Lowndes.
11.VII. Robert James b Dec. 11, 1811 d Feb'y 22, 1891.
12.VIII. Lewis L. b Mar. 15, 1814 d Apr. 14, 1886.
17.IX. Maturin L. b Mar. 4, 1816 d Nov. 29, 1888.
14.X. Henry B. b Jan'y 20, 1818 d Oct. 9, 1844.
13.XI. Margaret A. m. Alexander son of James A. Hamilton.
15.XII. Blanche G. m. Lydig M. Hoyt.

Book XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXIV.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Levi (220, p 75 Vol. IX) m in 1844, Frances Ann Johnson, b. Mar 2, 1820 in Sterling, Mass., d. Aug 22, 1875 in Leominster, Mass., dau of Jonas and Nancy (Hayden) Johnson.

He resided in Sterling and removed to Leominster, Mass., in 1859, where he now resides. Occupation, Jobber and Furniture mover. 6 ch. b. first 3 in Sterling, last 3 in Leominster.

246.I. Levi Waldo, b. Mar. 12, 1845.
247.II. Isabelle Jane, b. June 2, 1846, unm.
248.III. Frank Jackson, b. Aug. 4, 1849.
249.IV. Elizabeth West, b. Nov. 12, 1850.
250.V. William Warren, b. Dec. 12, 1853, unm.
251.VI. Charles Crosby, b. Apr. 21, 1857, unm.

Levi Waldo (246) m June 23, 1881,

Ella Maria, b. Jan'y 12, 1852, in Leominster, Mass., dau. of Augustus and Adelia M. (Puffer) Gates of Leominster, Mass. Occupation, Farmer, resides Leominster, where 4 ch. b.

252.I. Bernard Waldo, b. May 10, 1882.

253.II. Frances Adelia, b. May 2, 1885.

254.III. Hazel Isabell, b. July 31, 1887.

255.IV. Clyde Gates, b. May 22, 1894.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXXV.

BY DAVID H. BROWN, WEST MEDFORD, MASS.

The Father of Joseph Lewis of Swansea.

No evidence has been found showing that there was any other Joseph Lewis in the N. E. Colonies at that time. It seems clear that Joseph Lewis, the son of John Lewis of Malden, was he who married Mary Jones, and settled in Swansea, and lost his life at the outbreak of King Philip's War. It is interesting to note how Joseph Lewis and Mary Jones must have come to know each other. After the death of Mary Jones's maternal grandfather, John Bibble, her grandmother, Sibyll, married Miles Nutt of Malden and went there to live. Mary seems to have been a favorite with her grandmother and must have visited at Malden often. Later she named her only daughter Sibyll, for her grandmother. Miles Nutt died in July 1671 and in 1674 Sibyll Bibble-Nutt married for her third husband, John Doolittle of Malden and thus continued her residence there. Soon after Joseph Lewis's untimely death at Swansea in 1675, his widow removed to Malden with her children, Joseph and Sibyll, the former three years old and the latter a little more than a year old. January 11, 1676-7 Mary (Jones) Lewis, the widow of Joseph Lewis, married Obadiah Jenkins of Malden, and several children were born to them. After Mr. Doolittle's death Mary (Jones) Lewis-Jenkins, and her husband went to live with her grandmother and took care of her in her last years, and had the property by the will of her grandmother Doolittle, after paying the other heirs small legacies.

If Joseph Lewis was a son of John Lewis of Malden, it may seem strange that his widow and children were not mentioned in the distribution of the property of John Lewis, after the death of his second wife. There seems however, to have been very little property to divide and Joseph Lewis's widow and children had undoubtedly had their portion before she married Obadiah Jenkins in 1677.

(to be concluded.)

BOOK XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LVII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

The following obituary is of Timothy (539 v p 76, Vol. IX).

"He was drowned in So. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1853 æ. 65 years. He was trying to save a child from drowning. Mr. Lewis had been a member of the M. E. church about ten years, and served it acceptably in various official relations. Much might be said in his praise, while for the last ten years he has done much for the support of Methodism in this place. Thus suddenly he has left a large family who deeply feel and mourn their loss among whom are J. W. and T. W. Lewis of the N. E. Conference. The people of the village and vicinity also feel the loss of an influential and Christian man, who rests until the resurrection morn."

Thomas (542) b. June 12, 1795 Athol, Mass., m. Oct. 11, 1823, Athol, Mass., Sally Carroll, b. Dec. 11, 1799

Sutton, Mass., dau. of Jedathan and Sevira (Wheeler) Carroll. He was a Marble dealer and resided in Worcester, Mass., most of his life where he d, Apr. 1, 1877, and his wife d. Dec. 13, 1877. Their children were

560.I. Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1826, in Lancaster, Mass.

561.II. Lucy Emeline, b. July 28, 1827, in Athol, Mass., d. July 23, 1828.

562.III. Lucy Emeline, b. Mar. 26, 1829, in Providence, R. I.

563.IV. Abby Frances, b. Feb'y 15, 1832, d. May. 9, 1838.

564.V. George Cheney, b. Jan'y 4, 1838, in Worcester, Mass., and d. unm. Oct. 26, 1877.

Lucy Emeline (562) m. Jan'y 31, 1855, in Worcester, Mass., Andrew Jackson Richardson, b. Mar. 8, 1829, in Royalston, Mass., and d. Feb'y 6, 1883, in Peabody, Kas. His remains were interred at Worcester, Mass., where his widow now resides. He was Captain Co. 6, 10th Wis., Vols., 1861 63. Was employed in Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C., for several years and afterward removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and at the time of his death was U. S. Deputy Collector at that place. no ch.

(to be continued.)

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LXIII.

By D. M. Peck, Pittsfield, Mass.

Mary (37) dau. of Thomas (9 v p 13, Vol. V) b. in Va. June 21, 1801 d. May 2, 1857 at Fairview, Fayette co., Ind. m. in 1823 at Vevay, Switzerland co. Ind. Erastus Peck a native of Caulfield, O. and sixth in descent from Dea. Paul Peck of Hartford, Ct. 8 ch b 1st 2 at Vevay, Ind. next 4 at Oxford, O. last 2 at Connersville, Ind.

269.I. Nancy b May 30, 1821 m (1) a Caldwell m (2) James Demoss, res. Racine, Mo.

270.II. Abijah b Feb'y 12, 1825 d young.

271.III. Elizabeth b May 2, 1827 m (1) John Loder m (2) A. Saulsbury. p. 140

272.IV. Lucy b June 7, 1829 m. Wm. Fry.

273.V. James b. Aug. 25, 1831 m. Minerva Smith.

274.VI. Cornelia b Feb'y 13, 1833 m. Joel Barnhart.

275.VII. Joseph b Apr. 16, 1835.

276.VIII. Washington b Aug 28, 1839, m Henrietta Taylor of Pittsfield, Mass.

(to be continued.)

Book XLVII.

ZACHARY LEWIS, Wales to Va.

CHAPTER XXX.

From Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.

Richmond Lewis (25 v p 92 Vol. IX) M. D., b. Mar. 14, 1774 d July 31, 1831 m (1) by Rev. Robert Buchan, Oct, 28, 1802 Elizabeth Travers Daniel b Oct. 18, 1778 d Jennings Gap, Va. Aug. 8, 1827 dau. of Travers and Frances (Moncure) Daniel; m (2) Sept. 3, 1830 Margaret B. Richardson b Apr. 15, 1813. She m (2) Samuel Greenhow Daniel.

Dr. Lewis studied medicine under his kinsman, Dr. William Lewis (14), of Urbanna, Va., son of John Lewis (3). He finished his studies under Dr. Benjamin Rush of Philadelphia 1795-6. He lived at 61 Shippen st. while pursuing his studies in Philadelphia. He first located at Urbanna and in 1800 at Fredericksburg, Va. He was Surgeon U. S. A. in the war of 1812. 7 ch. b,

233.I. Ann Overton b July 27, 1803 d Feb'y 27, 1821.

234.II. Alfred, M. D., b Mar. 8, 1805 d July 17, 1827, unm.

235.III. Jane Frances Moncure b Sept.

10, 1807 d Jan'y 13, 1823, unm.

236.IV. Huldah b Mar. 18, 1812 d Oct. 5, 1836 m Jan'y 5, 1832 John Thompson Scott.

231.V. Sarah Travers b Nov. 7, 1813 m Dec. 3, 1832 James McClure Scott.

237.VI. Zachary Travers b Aug. 7, 1816 d Staunton, Va. Feb. 26, 1853.

238.VII. Mary Waller b Jan'y 16, 1819 d Jan'y 31, 1819.

CHAPTER XXXI.

FROM THE "LEWIS CONGRESS."

Dr. Richmond Lewis (25).

His practice was very large, keeping him quite busy, and being the means of acquiring a large property. In his attention to it he was very diligent and systematic, and also in attending to the details of the farming at his place, Brecknock.... In regard to his person, he was as particular as in other things, his dress being always neat and elegant, without seeming to give him a moment's thought after he was once dressed. He always retained, even after the fashion had begun to change, the dainty shirt frills and queue which belonged to the dress of the gentlemen of his period. He was devoted to reading, as were all of his family, and on coming home from his riding he would refresh himself with it as a recreation, becoming so absorbed in his book that when spoken to he required a moment or so to rouse his attention to what was being said. Sympathetic with young life, and fond of children, his gracious and genial manner encouraged his children.

* * * * * *

The tastes of the matured and cultivated minds were naturally and delightfully transmitted to the bright and eager ones that were glad to follow in paths where they were so charmingly led: and the enthusiasm of the younger minds, we may be sure, kept fresh in the older that evergreen quality of immortal youth, which is a mark of genius *and of the Lewises.*

(to be concluded.)

BOOK LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1708.

CHAPTER XXX.

FROM THE MORRIS FAMILY.

The certificate of removal of Ellis (1 v p 156 Vol. VI) was dated at Mount Mellick, Ireland, 25th 5th mo., 1708. He was a man highly esteemed, and long an Elder of "Friends." He m (2) 1st mo. 11th, 1723, at Falls Meeting, Bucks co., Mary Baldwin, a widow. 4 ch. b by m (1) none by m (2).

45.I. Robert b 1st mo. 21st, 1714 (v p 141 Vol. VII.)

86.II. Mary b 1st mo., 6th, 1716 d. 8th mo., 22nd, 1760 m. at Kennett 8th mo., 29th, 1734 Joshua Pusey.

87.III. Nathaniel b 10th mo., 11th, 1717 d 7th mo., 1st, 1751 no ch.

52.IV. Ellis b 3rd mo., 22nd, 1719 (v p 155 Vol. VII and p 28 Vol. IX).

Mary (86) b 1743 d. Deer Creek, Md. 3rd mo., 28th, 1823, became a member of the Society of Friends at the age of 17, at age of 19 m Joseph Husband (b Cecil co. Md. Feb'y 15, 1736 d 5th mo., 6th, 1786) and moved to Deer Creek, Md. from London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. She m (2) Daniel Miflin. 9 ch. b by m (1) of whom

88.I.(?) Joshua b 12th mo. 28th, 1764.

(to be continued.) p. 124

BOOK LIV.

EVAN LEWIS, Wales to Penn. 1682.

CHAPTER XIV.

FROM HAYDEN'S CYCLOPEDIA OF INSURANCE.

Charlton T. Lewis, Ph. D. (3 v p 92 Vol. V.) b West Chester, Pa., Feb. 25, 1834, son of Joseph J. Lewis (2) com-

missioner of internal revenue under Pres. Lincoln and grandson of Enoch Lewis(1)the celebrated mathematician. He was educated in the schools of West Chester, entered Yale University at the age of 15, and was graduated in the class of 1853. Mr. Lewis has practiced law in the city of New York since 1864. He was deputy U. S. Commissioner of Internal Revenue 1863-4, professor of Greek in Troy University 1858-61, an editor of the *N. Y. Evening Post* 1868-71, president of Delta Kappa Epsilon club of New York 1885-7, and is President of the Prison Association of New Jersey and of the State Charities Aid Association of New Jersey and author of several standard classical and historical works. His connection with life insurance was as secretary of the Chamber of Life Insurance during its existence, 1875-7, and as counsel for the Mutual Life of New York many years and at the present time. He is a member of the Actuarial Society of America.

CHAPTER XV.

FROM PERKINS' OLD HOUSES OF NORWICH.

Joseph J. Lewis (2) m Mary Linton Miner dau of Hon. Charles and Letitia (Wright) Miner of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Hon. Charles Miner was son of Seth (Hugh, Clement, Clement, Thomas) and Anna (Charlton) Miner of Norwich, Ct., (v p 160 Vol. VIII.)

BOOK LIX.

WILLIAM LEWIS, New Jersey, 1685,

CHAPTER VII.

FROM THE MORRIS FAMILY.

Three brothers, Ralph (38), David (52) and William Lewis (1) were born in the parish of Eglwysilan, Glamorshire.

Ralph (38 v p 158 Vol. VI), a purchaser of land in Penn. under the Bevan patent, was a fellow voyager with John and Barbara Bevan to Penn. He was related to the Bevans through the Pritchards. Thomas Pritchard being his uncle. This Thomas Pritchard was a son of Richard ap Evan of Collena, a gentleman descended from the Dukes of Beaufort.

William (1 v p 158 Vol. VI) did not arrive in Penn. (v p 30 Vol. V) until the 11th of the 5th mo. 1686; he purchased considerable land in Haverford. Radnor and Newton. In 1698, 10th mo., 10th he purchased at Newton 300 acres of land where he continued to reside. He d 9th of 12th mo. 1707 s. p. Of his ch.

Evan (35) b Eglwysilan, Wales, 6th mo. 7th 1677 m 9th mo. 28th, 1704 Mary dau of Jonathan Hayes of Chester-co. Pa. 7 ch b.

(to be continued)

BOOK LXIII.

PHILIP LEWIS, London, Ohio.

CHAPTER IV.

BY BUSHROD H. LEWIS, LONDON, O.

Philip Lewis m (2) Mar. 8, 1816 Abigail dau of John Melvin b Mar. 25, 1796 in Penn.

This history (v p 93 Vol. IX) further states that Mr. Lewis's official life is one of much interest. In 1813 he was appointed paymaster, Fourth Brigade, Second Division of the Ohio Militia, and we presume it was on account of holding that position that in subsequent years he bore the title of Colonel. In 1814-15 he served as County Collector, was Sheriff in 1815-16 and County Commissioner in 1817-18. He represented the Madison County District in the Ohio Legislature in 1824-25, 1825-26, and 1826-27, and in 1832-33 and 1833-34 he occupied a seat in the Senate. He filled many minor offices in the township, such as Justice of the Peace, etc., and throughout his official career his

ability, honor and integrity were never questioned, Generous to a fault, he was not a money getter, but if to be a kind husband, an indulgent father, a warm and faithful friend, an efficient public officer, an honest man, is worthy of record, then indeed does the life of Philip Lewis, deserve a place in the pages of history. He d June 28, 1851, and was interred with Masonic honors, of which order he was a member, in the Old Methodist Graveyard but was subsequently re-interred at Oak Hill Cemetery. His wife survived him until May 8, 1878, when she too passed away and was laid to rest beside her companion of her earlier years.

(to be continued.) p. 125

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, 1640.

CHAPTER IX.

Of The Witchcraft Delusion.

"It is at the Meeting of this Circle of eight Girls [says Samuel P. Fowler in his address v p 93 Vol. IX], for the purpose of practising Palmistry and Fortune Telling, that we discover the Germ, or the first Origin of the Delusion. We have endeavored to follow them after the Excitement had subsided, for the Purpose of ascertaining their Character in after Life. One only of this Circle, Ann Putnam, confessed her Folly, and sought Forgiveness. Some of them grew up Licentious in their Habits, and all of them appear to have sought Obscurity. Their whole Course, as seen in their Depositions, discloses much Malignancy, and their Ignorance was so great, that of the Eight accusing Girls, Six of them signed their Names with a Cross. * * * Parris aspears to have been very desirous of preventing his Daughter, Elizabeth, from participating in the Excitement of the Village. She was sent by her Father at the Commencement of the Delusion, to reside at Salem with Capt. Stephen Sewall.

* * * * * *

Although this Girl was one of the first Originators of the Witchcraft Delusion, in connection with her Cousin Abigail Williams, she appears to have had afterwards but little to do with Witchcraft. This arose in Consequence of following the sage Advice of Mrs. Sewall in getting rid of the Devil; or, what was more probable, in her Father taking her from the weekly Circle of accusing and bewitching Girls, and placing her in a very respectable Family in Salem."

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER X.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Nathaniel (39 v p 43 Vol. VII) m Sarah ———. 5 ch b York, Me.

26.I. (Major) Morgan b July 1, 1737.

40.II. Nathaniel.

41. III. Sarah m Joseph Trafton.

42.IV. Abigail m Jotham Trafton.

43.V. Elizabeth to whom he gave £20, d probably in Cornish, Me.

Major Morgan (26 v p 124 Vol. VII and p 3 Vol. VIII) of the Revolutionary War b July 1, 1737 at York, Me., m Oct. 8, 1760, Sarah Trippe, b Apr. 18, 1741 at York, Me. He was a farmer and removed to the North Parish of Sanford, now Alfred, Me., in 1772, where they resided until their death; he d Nov. 17, 1784 and she d Oct. 28, 1819. 10 ch b.

27.I. Jeremiah b May 22, 1762 v p 125 Vol. VII.

28.II. (Col.) Daniel b 1772 v p 125 Vol. VII.

44.III. Sarah b July 24, 1763.

45.IV. Dorothy.

46. V. John b 1766 d unm at Alfred June 15, 1791.

47.VI. Abigail said to have d young of consumption. unm.
48.VII. Morgan b 1776.
49.VIII. Patience.
50.IX. Catherine.
51.X. Dorcas m David Bean, Jr. June 20, 1790 and d Jan. 6, 1794 at Sanford, Me.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER XVII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Philip (7v p 43 Vol.VIII)m Martha Burrill dau of Samuel Burrill a sail-maker of Boston.

Martha (11 v p 43 Vol.VIII) m Feb. 8, 1727 Joseph Goldthwait, b Oct. 11, 1706 (Boston Records bapt. Oct. 13, old north church, Robbins.)son of John Samuel Thomas Goldthwait of Boston, Mass. He was Adjutant of Pepperell's regiment at the first seige of Lewisburg, Mar. 12, 1744, having first joined the A. and H. Arty. Co. of Boston, 1732, and was first Serg't. in 1738. He was a Brevet Captain Mar. 20, 1744, Constable 1735. He was an Inn-Holder 1737. After the war he was a shop-keeper on Malborough (Washington) street, Boston. He d Mar. 1, 1780 ae. 72 y. (g.s.) she d Oc . 28, 1783 ae. 75 y. (g.s.) both are interred at Weston, Mass.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER XIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Leslie (6l p 30 Vol. IX) m Feb. 27, 1885 Annie Maine Plummer b July 1, 1857 at Windsor, Me., dau of Gilmore Cooper and Susan R. (Noyes) Plummer of Jefferson, Me. He is a trader, and teacher, resides at Cooper's Mills, Whitefield, Me. 2 ch b there.

93.I. Mabel Carrie b Mar. 25, 1890 d Sept. 16, 1891.
94.II. Leslie Wadsworth b Jan. 18, 1893.

He was educated in the district schools and attended several terms at East Pittston, Me., Academy in addition to a business education. He commenced teaching at the age of 20 and has taught 23 terms in the town schools. Has served the town on the School board and as Supervisor of Schools for 10 years. He lives with his parents in their old age.

Weston (62) received the same school privileges as his brother Leslie at home. He was graduated at Westbrook Seminary in 1882. He taught in the town schools several terms always with the best success, served on the School Committee. In the fall of 1884 he became Principal in the Grammar School in Augusta, Me., which he at present fills with credit and satisfaction to all. He has served as chairman of the city government for two years.

Elmer Lewis (64) m June 3, 1887, in Windsor, Me., Minnie Edith Merrill, b Nov. 23, 1861, in New Castle, Me., dau. of Benjamin and Isabella Arletta (Glidden) Merrill of Pittston, Me.

He, like his brothers, acquired a good business education and taught in the public schools. Being robust and muscular he preferred active employment and learned the carpenters trade and removed to Brockton, Mass., in 1892. 1 ch. b at Whitefield and d at Brockton.

95.I. Raymond b June 12, 1888, d Oct. 23, 1893.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCII.

ARCHELAUS LEWIS, Berwick, Me.

CHAPTER V.

FROM THE BELLOWS FAMILY.

Mr. Lewis Pierce (11 v p 94, Vol.

IX) was graduated at Bowdoin in 1852 and at Harvard Law School in 1855. He settled at once at Portland, Me., where he has practiced law ever since. He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1878, but declined a re-election. For many years he has been a director of the Maine Central and other railroad companies. 5 ch. b.

I. Henry Hill b Nov. 7, 1875, Bowdoin. 1896.

II. Thomas Lewis b. July 6, 1877, Bowdoin, 1898.

III. John Alexander, b Sept. 14, 1878, Bowdoin. 1901.

IV. Mary Evelina b Dec. 4, 1880.

V. Maurice Rumford b. Feb. 7, 1887.

BOOK XCIV.

JOHN ANDREW PHILIP LEWIS.

Philadelphia, 1777.

CHAPTER II.

FROM MUNSELL'S AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

John Andrew Philip Lewis (1) was son of George Friederick Ludwig of Crailsheim, Germany, b there Sept. 13, 1715, d there May 17, 1797, served in German army, preceptor in Latin school there 1750-1794; m Jany. 12, 1751 Maria Christine Margaretha Otto b June 8, 1718 d Nov. 7, 1779.

He was son of Johann George Friederick Ludwig of Crailsheim, Germany b. in Halle, Feb. 22, 1685, d in Crailsheim Sept. 25, 1758, preceptor in Latin school there 1712-44 m Nov. 9, 1714, Johanna Hobbhan b Sept. 4, 1692, d Aug. 31, 1730 dau. of Pastor J. M. Hobbhan of Wurtemburg and Maria Regina Wolff.

He was a son of Johann David Ludwig b in Halle, Suabia, 1651, was imperial notary, procurator, manager of the imperial salt mines, m 1678 Sophia Maria Priester b June 20, 1661 dau. of Wolfgang Heinrich Prester and Anna Regina.

He was son of Peter Ludwig b at Marstein Jany. 4, 1625 d at Halle, Jany. 16, 1686, officer in war service of holy Roman empire, mayor of Honhard, etc., m Nov. 28, 1653 Katharine Magdalene Scnultheiss.

He was son of George Ludwig, administrator of revenue at Marstein, commandant, m Apr. 5, 1618 Anna Biedsler.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

BIRTHS.

In Southington, Ct., Nov. 12, 1898, a dau. to Mr. and Mrs. Edward M Lewis of Academy Hill.

ANNIVERSARY.

Mrs. A. S. Lewis, of Gilboa, N. Y., celebrated her 90th birthday on Aug. 8, 1898. Forty-eight children, grandchildren and great grandchildren were present.

MARRIAGES.

In Springvale, N. Y., Jany. 5, 1898, by Rev. G. Frank Johnson of Milo, N. Y., a cousin of the bride. Florence dau. of Herman J. Lewis and Joseph E. VanGelden, a successful young grape grower at Hammondsport, N. Y.

In Paterson, N. J., Nov. 22, 1898, Assemblyman-elect Vivian M. Lewis and Jane Godwin Campbell in St. Paul's Church by the Rev. D. S. Hamilton.

In Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 16, 1898, Prof. Bert Lewis, the aeronaut, member of the Signal Corps and balloon Service, while home from Santiago on a thirty days' sick furlough, and Maud Harrison.

DEATHS.

At Burnley, Lancaster, Eng., Oct. 4, 1898, Mary, wife of Geo. Andrew Jones, an actress, said to be dau. of a wealthy man in U. S. named Lewis,

who had allowed her £240 annually for some years.

In Morris, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1898, Melvin Lewis, aged 47 years and four months. Mr. Lewis was born in Morris. In 1878 he married Lavinia Benjamin of Elm Grove. They moved to Rochester, where Mr. Lewis engaged in business, and where they had a pleasant home. Failing health compelled him to give up work and about a year ago they returned to Morris. He is survived by his wife, their adopted daughter Wiletta, and a sister, Mrs. F. W. Law of Little Falls.

Notes.

Recent Books:—"A Gunner Aboard the Yankee," from the diary of "number five" of the after port gun, edited by H. H. Lewis....."The Principles of Success in Literature" by Geo. Henry Lewes....."A Prince of the Blood" by Julius A. Lewis.

Of Honorary Mention:—Mary Lewis of Springfield, Ills., won a 3d prize in the *Ladies' Home Journal* competition for best photograph of picture of pretty gardens....A committee of the St. Louis Railway Club has presented Manager Lewis, of the Southern Hotel, with the resolutions adopted at at the meeting of the club in acknowledgment of the many courtesies extended to the club by Mr. Lewis ever since its organization. The winter meetings of the club are always held at the Southern Hotel, and Manager Lewis has kindly afforded every facility at all times to promote the comfort of the members. The resolutions are handsomely engrossed, and framed.

What we do: Dr. C. H. Lewis, director of musical dept. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla....L. Lewis, president of the Lewis Foundry & Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa....Moses H. Lewis, Treas. of Men's Club of the United Church, New Haven, Ct....Mrs. Lina Row Lewis a successful music teacher of Chillicothe, O.....Jerome Lewis a police officer at Norwich, Ct.....Alma Lewis of Schenevus, clerk at Almeda, N. Y.....Floyd Lewis at Edison works of Schenectady, N. Y....T. J. Lewis, well drilling machines, at Schenevus, N. Y....J. L. Lewis and R. G. Lewis are students in American School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Mo....J. L. Lewis a graduate, is practicing osteopathy at Hingham, Wis.

Here and there:—Col. Henry A. Lewis of the Volunteers is mentioned as a candidate to succeed Gov. Pingree in U. S. Senate....Congressman James H. Lewis of Washington State, the fusionist candidate was defeated.....H. O. Lewis, West Conesville, N. Y. and Mrs. Lewis and dau. Nellie of Chaseville, N. Y., are proposed as subscribers to LEWISIANA.....A concert was given recently in Ithaca, N. Y., by local talent for benefit of Hugh Lewis and family....Dr. E. N. Lewis of Defiance, O., has taken his boy who was bitten severely by a mad dog to the Pasteur Institute, Chicago, for treatment. He is son of Mrs. Brandon Lewis of Chillicothe, O.....Samuel Lewis of London, Ontario, Canada had an experience with "green goods" men in New York City early in November.

Clippings.

Alfred Henry Lewis, writer, and former Washington correspondent, intends to become a publisher, with Oliver H. P. Belmont, as his financial backer. The Verdict Publishing Co., capitalized at $5,000, was incorporated on the 10th inst. to publish books, magazines and periodicals. The directors are A. H. Lewis, O. H. P. Belmont, and James A. McMahon. Mr. Belmont subscribed $4,900, Lewis $50,

and McMahon $50. During the recent election campaign in New York, Mr. Lewis wrote articles for a newspaper organ of Tammany Hall, and also did some campaign work for Richard Croker. It is reported that the new company intends to publish a weekly.

SCHUYLKILL FISHING COMPANY OF THE STATE IN SCHUYLKILL.

In 1732, a few choice spirits, some of whom were original settlers, and emigrated with Penn to the New World determined to found a "colony" at a retired spot on the banks of the Schuylkill. The "Colony in Schuylkill" was unique in its nature and character and claims to be the oldest organization of its kind in the world. The present Governor of the Colony is William Fisher Lewis, Esq.

W. H. Lewis, who has played such an important part in coaching the 'varsity eleven, and who devised and perfected the defence which stopped the "guards back" of Pennsylvania, said of Harvard's chances for next year "I see no reason why we should not have an eleven equal to this year's. After many trials we seem to have struck the right system. I also see no reason why we should not be as good physically next season as we are this. Our prospects seem bright to me."

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me.
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia.

Lewis Coat of Arms.

Authentic coat-of-arms of the "Warner Hall Lewises," done in water colors, size 10 by 12, mailed to any address, post paid, on receipt of $5.00. See certificate, p. 98 Vol. IX.

Address,

MISS MARY MINOR LEWIS.

University of Virginia, Va.

Contents for January 1899.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	97
Genealogical Records	98
Book 2 Chapters 117 and 118	98
" 8 Chapter 287	99
" 12 Chapters 137 to 139 (inc.)	99
" 13 Chapters 44 and 45	100
" 19 Chapter 21	101
" 21 Chapters 142 and 143	101
" 29 Chapter 5	102
" 35 Chapter 93	102
" 40 Chapter 30	103
" 42 Chapters 34 and 35	103
" 44 Chapter 57	104
" 45 Chapter 63	105
" 47 Chapters 30 and 31	105
" 53 Chapter 30	106
" 54 Chapters 14 and 15	106
" 59 Chapter 7	107
" 63 Chapter 4	107
" 78 Chapter 9	108
" 85 Chapter 10	108
" 87 Chapter 17	109
" 91 Chapter 13	109
" 92 Chapter 5	109
" 91 Chapter 2	110
Record of Life	110
Notes	111
Clippings	112

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 8. GUILFORD, CONN., FEBRUARY, 1899. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box. 194.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

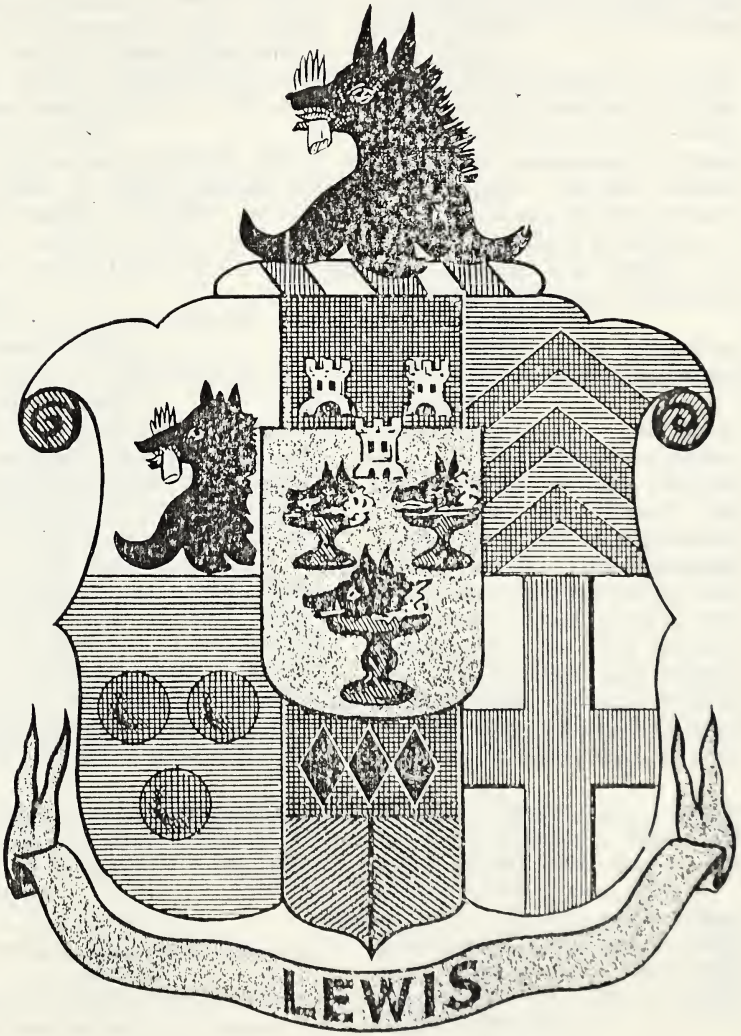
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Brandav, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
X. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1610, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas I Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1811 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.



C-O-A-T O-F A-R-M-S

O-F T-H-E

W-A-R-N-E-R 'I-A-L-L- L-E-W-I-S-E-S,

G-L-O-U-C-E-S-T-E-R C-O-U-N-T-Y,

V-I-R-G-I-N-I-A.

Sons of tne American Revolution.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

Albert Nelson Lewis of Philadelphia, a life member, admitted June 22, 1888, grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Lewis (1747 ——) of Col. Moses Hazen's 2nd Canadian Regt. ("Congress's Own") Continental Army, Nov. 3, 1776; resigned Nov. 16, 1780.

Alfred Eli Lewis of Milford, Pa., admitted Apr. 9, 1894, grandson of Major Eli Lewis (1750-1807) of 1st Battalion, York-co., Penn. Militia, Oct. 1, 1777 [Eli (2.LIII) v p 45, Vol. IX.—ED.]

Clifford Lewis, Jr., of Utica, N. Y., admitted Oct. 10, 1892.

David Lewis of Philadelphia, admitted Jany. 12, 1891.

William Burr Nash Lewis of Philadelphia, admitted Jany. 15, 1895, all great great grandsons of Capt. Thomas Nash (1743-1815) and Brig. Gen. Lewis Nicola (1717-1807) [all sons of Clifford (79.LIII) v p 56, Vol. VIII.—ED.]

William Fisher Lewis of Philadelphia, admitted May 8, 1893, great grandson of Mordecai Lewis (1748-1799), a private of Capt. Samuel Tolbert's Co., 2nd Regt. Penn. Line 1777; taken prisoner Apr. 13, 1777, [Mordecai (54.LIX) v p 125 Vol. IX. —ED.]

David Lewis, Jr., of Philadelphia, was Secretary of Penn. Society in 1892, [David (76.LIII) v p 56, Vol. VIII.—ED.]

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

BY ELWIN G. DAVIS, BOSTON, MASS.

MASS. REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS.

Eldad Lewis, surgeon's mate, Col. Benj. Simond's Regt.; in camp at Ticonderoga Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; service 2 mos. 9 days; Berkshire co. Regt. On return dated May 1, 1777, he is called surgeon. Residence Lenox.

Eleazar Lewis, autograph signature, on receipt for advance pay, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; Capt. Nath'l Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's Regt.

Eleazar Lewis (Boatswain's mate) on Portledge Bill dated Dec. 11, 1776, of officers and crew of sloop "Republic" commanded by John F. Williams. Service between Oct. 7 and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo., 11 days; discharged at Boston.

Eli Lewis, private, Capt. Stiles' co., Col. Sargent's Regt.; belonged to Marlow, N. H.

Eli Lewis, appears in an account of losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

Eli Lewis, private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt.; enlisted June 20, 1781, for 3 years; roll dated "Hutts" Feb. 6, 1782. Reported sick in quarters.

Eli Lewis, private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt., dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apr. 21, 1775; service 3 mos. 18 days. Belonged Marlow.

Elias Lewis, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co.; Col. Knox's (artillery) Regt. in service Roxbury camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

Elijah Lewis, sergeant, Capt. Stower's co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; for service at Hull from May 24, 1776 to Aug. 1, 1776; 2 mos. 8 days.

Elijah Lewis, sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's co.; (stationed at Hingham) enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, discharged Jan. 29, 1776, 28 days; residence Hingham.

Elijah Lewis, on list of men for service in R. I.; Col. David Cushing's Regt. until Jan. 1, 1779, who received bounty from select men of Hingham.

Elijah Lewis, sergeant, Capt. Stower's

co., from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 months.

Elijah Lewis, private Capt. Wilder's co., Maj. Thomas Lathrop's Regt. for service at Hull from Mch. 10, 1778, to Apr. 4, 1778, 26 days.

Elijah Lewice, private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's Regt., from Sept. 1, 1773, to Nov. 1, 1778, 2 months.

Elijah Lewis, corporal, Capt. Stower's co., for service at Hull from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 month.

(to be continued.)

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CXIX.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, New York City.

Judson S. (17 v p 70 Vol. IX) had 1 ch. b.

956.I. Helen J. b Nov. 13, 1844.

Stiles (18) had 2 ch. b Madison, N.Y.

957.I. Jaline b June 12, 1843, m Oct. 20, 1875, Ella, dau. of Chaney Eaton. 4 ch. b Madison, N. Y.

959.1. Henry S., b Jan. 18, 1877.

960.II. Burdette Eaton, b Aug. 27, 1880.

961.III. Jas. Irving, b Jany. 5, 1887.

962.IV. Julia Maud, b Dec. 19, 1889.

958.II. Sarah b May 17, 1845, m June 17, 1863, James b July 24, 1841, son of James Allen. 3 ch. b Madison, N. Y.

963.I. James, } b Apr. 8, 1870.
964.II. John, }

965.III. Nellie b Oct. 19, 1864, m Dec. 23, 1885, Fred. son of Delos Collister. 3 ch. b.

1. Allen b Mar. 27, 1887.
2. Earle b Mar. 6, 1889.
3. Sarah Mae b Dec. 23, 1894.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXX.

From Sharpe's South Britain, Ct.

Aaron (919 v p 69, Vol. IX) lived in Kettletown district, a few rods south of the present Lewis homestead, the frame of which was raised the day that Aaron Lewis, Jr., (927) was born. Of his ch. (v p 98 Vol. IX)

Isaac (922 v p 85 Vol. IX) was a plow and yoke maker and lived in Southbury, Ct.

Mary Ann (926 v p 69 Vol. IX) m James E. Wooster of Middlebury, Ct.

Aaron, Jr., (927 v p 98, Vol. IX) m Ruth Ann Wooster (b July 31, 1822,) of Middlebury, and lived in the homestead in Kettletown. 5 ch. b.

966.I. Evaline Josephine b Apr. 9, 1847, d May 26, 1847.

952.II. Rosetta Elizabeth b June 22, 1849, d July 27, 1873, m George Bladen of Va.

953.III. Adelia Lenora b Sept. 1, 1851.

954.IV. Arthur James b June 19, 1855, d Mar. 21, 1896.

955.V. Elmer Aaron b July 8, 1861.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXI.

BY CARRIE E. LEWIS, WATERBURY, CT.

Record of ch. of Isaac (922) and Elizabeth W. (Treadwell) Lewis v p 85 Vol. IX.

Sarah Jane (938) b Apr. 13, 1829, m Apr. 4, 1848, Lucius G. Bray, b July 6, 1828, d May 3, 1890. res. Bridgeport, Ct. 3 ch. b.

967.I. Frederick Lewis b July 12, 1852, d Oct. 21, 1889, m April, 1876, Ellen Henrietta Merrifield, b June 6, 1855.

968.II. Franklin H. b July 13, 1857, d Aug. 10, 1860.

969.III. Lucy Waterman b May 16, 1870.

William Frederick (940) m Nov. 28, 1854, Huldah W. Phelps (b Apr. 21, 1837) of Winchester, Ct. res. Waterbury, Ct. 4 ch. b.

970.I. Carrie Elizabeth b July 9, 1860.

971.II. Hattie Abigail b Aug. 26, 1863, d May 20, 1872.

972.III. May Isabel b Apr. 10, 1869, m Nov. 24, 1898, Frank L. Morway of Watertown, Ct.

973.IV. George Frederick b May 2, 1872, m Oct. 25, 1894, Kate M. Scott, b Dec. 3, 1870. 1 ch.

974.I. Jeffrey Scott b Apr. 4, 1897.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXII.

BY AUGUSTA WHEELER, STRATFORD, CT.

Record of ch. of Lt. Col. Philo (281) and Charity (Curtiss) Lewis, v p 20, Vol. VIII.

Philo (811) b Stratford, Ct., Jany. 26, 1782, settled in Steuben, Me. d Apr. 3, 1828, m Jany. 3, 1811, Persis, b July 8, 1793, d May 29, 1871, dau. of Jacob Townsley of Steuben, Me. 9 ch b.

975.I. Geo. Sherman b Jany. 1, 1812, d Aug. 15, 1821.

976.II. Margaret Townsley b June 6, 1814.

977.III. Joseph Curtiss b Dec. 4, 1816.

978.IV. Jacob Townsley b Jany. 6, 1820.

979.V. George Sherman b Dec. 24, 1822.

980.VI. Benjamin Franklin b Sept. 12, 1825.

981.VII. Persis E. b May 8, 1828.

982.VIII. Philo Archibald b Sept. 6, 1832.

983.IX. Martha Maria b Jany. 14, 1834, d Apr. 21, 1858.

(to be continued.)

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCLXXXVIII.

WEDDING BELLS.

In Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1898, by Rev. Willard C. Selleck of the Church of the Mediator, George Lewis (1544 v p 120 Vol. IV) and Mrs. Anna Adelia Allen, widow of Lieut. Geo. W. H. Allen and dau. of Alexander and Abbie (Hancock) Lake of Providence, R. I. [Many of LEWISIANA readers will join with the editor in extending congratulations to Mr. Lewis.]

In Oxford, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1898, by Rev. W. T. Sutherland, Arthur C. Lewis and Mary Genevieve, dau. of Mrs. Lavinia B. Dodge, all of Oxford, N. Y.

CHAPTER CCLXXXIX.

FROM THE GREENE FAMILY.

Clarissa (130 v p 18 Vol. II) dau. of Abel (5 v p 100 Vol. VI) and Abigail (Greene) Lewis, m in Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1835, Alanson G., b Apr. 17, 1815, in Petersburg, N. Y., son of Luke and Lydia (Comstock) Coon.

He m (2) and d in DeRuyter, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1890.

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXL.

By S. D. Lewis in Book xviii of the Genealogy of the Lewis Family.

Record of ch. of Zenas and Pamelia (341) Lewis) Kent concluded. [Zenas Kent was son of Zenas and Anne (Plumb) Kent.—Ed.]

1149.III. Marvin b Sept. 21, 1816, m Dec. 24, 1840, Maria Stewart. He resides at Kent, O., where he is interested in large business enterprises. He was one of the original projectors of the Atlantic and Great Western R. R. and it was largely owing to his boldness and his indomitable energy, that the road was built. He now enjoys a large fortune as the result of his life of active labor. 2 ch.

I. Henry L. b Feb. 14, 1843.

II. Wm. Stewart b Aug. 24, 1847.

1150.IV. Charles H., b Aug. 12, 1818, d Feb. 28, 1887, m Jany. 14, 1841, Mary E. Burritt.

1151.V. Louisa b Sept. 19, 1820, d infancy.

1152.VI. Edward b Aug. 2, 1823, m Oct. 24, 1849, Artimesia Streator. He was formerly a merchant in N. Y. City, and now lives in Brooklyn.

1153.VII. Eliza A. b May 18, 1825, d July 4, 1864.

1154.VIII. George L. b May 13, 1827, d N. Y. City, Dec. 22, 1884, m (1) June 1, 1852, Matilda Rockwell; m (2) June 6, 1866, Virginia G. Tryon.

1155.IX. Frances E. b Nov. 19, 1830.

1156.X. Emily b Aug. 13, 1832, m Sept. 3, 1872, Robert B. Dennis. res. Cleveland, O.

1157.XI. Amelia b Oct. 23, 1834, d infancy.

1158.XII. Amelia L. b Sept. 26, 1837.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLI.

From the Kent Family.

Eliza A. (1153) m Mar. 4, 1845, John Poag who d Dec. 17, 1867. He was a partner of Henry A., (1148) in business in N. Y. City. 3 ch b.

I. Lizzie K., b Apr. 8, 1846.

II. Emily K., b Aug. 5, 1851.

III, John b Feb. 28, 1854.

Frances E. (1155) m Aug. 27, 1851, George W. Wells. res. Arlington, Colo. 5 ch b.

I. Helen A. b June 13, 1852.

II. Harriet K. b June 9, 1858.

III. George P. b Sept. 15, 1862.

IV. Frank K. b Feb. 2, 1868.

V. Frederic L. b Feb. 1, 1871.

Amelia L. (1158) d Feb. 14, 1897, m Oct. 4, 1863, Joseph W. Shively of Washington, D. C. 3 ch b.

I. Emily J. b Aug. 26, 1864.

II. Millie K. b Mar. 6, 1869.

III. Joseph K. b Oct. 11, 1873.

CHAPTER CXLII.

From Timlow's History of Southington, Conn.

Addin's (486 v p 166 Vol. IV) youth was spent with his father upon the farm in that part of Southington that is now the eastern part of Wolcott. It is supposed that he pursued his preparatory studies under the direction of Rev. Israel B. Woodward, pastor of the Wolcott church. At the age of 19 he entered Yale College, and graduated with that rank in scholarship, in 1803, that he was recommended by President Dwight for a position in the University of Georgia as Tutor. He continued here, teaching in several departments, for about ten years. The influence he exerted and the name

he secured, are exhibited in the fact that he was appointed Collector of the Port of Mobile without his solicitation. It was a most responsible and delicate position for any man, for at that time this section of the South was in a disturbed condition. Neither the size of the place nor the emoluments of the office could offer inducements for him to remove hither, but as a government office, it was at that time among the most important. It required a mind well-balanced, discriminating, and divided. These traits Mr. Lewis had, and withal, the intelligence and gentlemanly bearing becoming the place. Entering upon his duties, he found that the office would require the utmost patience and prudence. He started out with thorough system and adhered to it strictly. As the city grew his responsibilities increased, for as the chief government officer he was naturally consulted in all important questions. He was made Post Master, an office in those days of far more importance and influence than now. The people elected him Mayor, and he was also the President of a Bank.

(to be continued.)

Book XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Conn.

CHAPTER XLVI.

From the Whitney Family.

Ch. of Amos and Rosetta (311 Lewis) Whitney concluded v p 100 Vol. IX.

327. V. David b Oct. 26, 1813, farmer, m Nov. 11, 1841 by Rev. Robert Travis, Somers, N. Y., Caroline Haight b there Apr. 2, 1821 dau. of Alexander Stewart and Phebe (Gregory) Haight. He d Somers, Sept. 22, 1845. She m (2) Jan'y 8, 1850 Geo. Henry Van Kleech. 2 ch. by m (1) b Yorktown 5 by m (2) b Somers, N. Y.

1. David b Sept. 13, 1842.
2. Phebe Haight b Mar. 28, 1844.

328. VI. Sarah Jane b Dec. 24, 1819 m Dec. 22, 1841 at Yorktown by Rev. Josephus Loring, D. D., William Edward Blakeney, dentist, b Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1820 son of Thomas and Lydia Ann (Ferris) Blakeney. They settled in N. Y. city in 1845, where for seven years he continued to practice his profession. Editor of *True American* also of *Mercantile Guide and Family Journal*; removed to Franklin Park, N. J., in 1870, to Caldwell, N. J., 1873. 3 ch. first b Peekskill rest N. Y. city.

1. Josephine Loring b Apr. 14, 1843.
2. Seth Whitney b June 11, 1845.
3. Sarah Elizabeth b Aug. 23, 1849.

CHAPTER XLVII.

From Anderson's History of Waterbury, Conn.

Lois (34 v p 44, Vol. I) m Dec. 10, 1755 Asa b Apr. 4, 1732 son of Lieut. John and Tabitha (Upson) Scovill. ch.

1. Sela b June 20, 1757.
2. Amasa b Dec. 22, 1758 m Esther Merrill.
3. Selden b July 6, 1761.
4. Sarah b Nov. 1, 1766.
5. Obadiah b before 1770.

Sarah (36) m Jan'y 23, 1760 Aaron Terrell son of Josiah.

1. Tryphena b Jan'y 23, 1761.
2. Esther b July 28, 1762.
3. Orpha b Oct. 9, 1764.
4. Elias b Sept. 20, 1766.

Eleanor (37) m June 4, 1761 Samuel Hikcox b Sept. 11, 1739, son of Gideon and Sarah (Upson) Hikcox. She d Nov. 14, 1767 and he m (2) Nov. 10, 1768 Charity Dixon. 8 ch. 4 by each m.

1. Osee b Aug. 14, 1762.

2. Enos b Apr. 22, 1764.
3. dau. b Nov. 24, 1765.
4. son b Sept. 3, 1767.
5. Silva b Jan'y 20, 1770.
6. Charity b July 15, 1773.
7. Samuel Johnson b Oct. 31, 1775.
8. Saphya b July 26, 1778.

Irena (39) m. Dec. 13, 1764, Abijah Warner son of Dr. Ephraim and Elenor (Smith) Warner b Jan'y 5, 1742-3.

1. Garmon b Aug. 2, 1765.
2. Lucy b Oct. 23, 1766.
3. Agnes b Dec. 25, 1769.
4. Rene b Oct. 10, 1771.
5. Rebeckah b Feb'y 24, 1773.

BOOK XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER XXII.

FROM GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY BY WM. TERRELL LEWIS.

Col. Joel Lewis (28 v p 101 Vol. IX) in 1784, was chosen to represent Surry co., N. C. in the Legislature. About 1793 he removed to Nashville, Tenn. In 1796 he was a member of the Convention that formed the first Constitution of Tenn. In 1796 and again in 1799 he was elected a State Senator. He held other public positions, and died near Nashville, Nov. 22, 1816. He m Miriam Eastham who after his death m (2) Col. Crabb, near Winchester, Tenn. 18 ch. b.

160.I. Sarah Martin b 1786.
161.II. James Martin b 1788.
162.III. John Haywood b 1790.
163.IV. Eastham, b 1792 d young.
164.V. Miriam b 1794 d ae. 17 years.
165.VI. Eliza Augusta b 1796.
166.VII. William Dixon b 1798.
167.VIII. Hickman b 1801.
168.IX. Wm. C. Claiborne b 1803 d young.
169.X. Rachel b 1805 d young.
170.XI. Mary Louisa b 1807.
171.XII. Anna Octavia b 1810.
172.XIII. Capt. Joel b 1812 unm.
173.XIV. Eastham b 1812 d unm.
174.XV. Darthula b 1816.
175.XVI. Lucy b 1818 d ae. 16 yrs.
176.XVII. David b 1820 d young.
177.XVIII. Micajah b 1822 d young.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, New York City.

CHAPTER X.

FROM THE *Berkshire Courier*.

LEWIS:—In Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1898, Ward Lewis (8 v p 21 Vol. VII) ae. 62 years.

Mr. Lewis was one of Great Barrington's foremost citizens, not foremost in a business way alone, but foremost as the possessor of the many strong and noble qualities that characterize the really useful, helpful and in every way worthy citizen. Mr. Lewis was a man of large capacity in a business way: he was identified with many enterprises, and to no small degree was their success due to his keenness of discernment, his energy and—his business integrity, that choicest of business qualities. He was, too, a public spirited man, whose excellent judgment and wise counsel were widely recognized. He was a neighborly man, and a most kind one, ready to lend a sympathizing word, or when needed, a strongly helpful hand. He was a man, likewise, abundantly blessed in his capacity for making his home a happy one for all within its sacred bounds: a truer husband or kinder father and one in whom tender affection and wise tact were more happily blended it would be hard to find. He was devoted to wife and children, and lately to grandchildren. Unostentatious, and not self-assertive, he was yet forceful

wherever found. In a social way he was genial. All in all, he was a man who is thought of and spoken of as any citizen may, with just ambition, desire to be thought of and spoken of when he has gone out from among his fellows. An especial trait which will be remembered long and tenderly by the few rather than the many who knew him was that which he possessed in a marked degree of being helpful to young men—helpful in counsel simply, when that was the sufficient thing; helpful in a material way when merit deserved it. Some incidents along this line, quite unknown to his most intimate associates—unknown to his family even—have been spoken of by the recipients since his death. His sudden demise, in what was to him only the prime of life, is a distinct loss to not only the local community, but to all of Berkshire county.

(to be continued.)

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXLIV.

By Bertha Lewis Gifford, Chicago, Illinois.

Record of ch. of Isaiah (1235 v p 73 Vol. IX) and Mary (Young) Lewis.

Isaiah, Jr., (1271) m Mar. 12, 1844 H. Elvya Freeman b Mar. 12, 1823. 6 ch. b.

1336.I. Maria French b and d Jan'y 29, 1845.

1337.II. Adalaide Louisa b Feb'y 10, 1846 d Mar. 27, 1847.

1338.III. Chas. H. Edw. b Oct. 11, 1848.

1339.IV. Adalaide Louisa b Dec. 16, 1854.

1340.V. Harriet Isabella b Sept. 6, 1857.

Angustus A. (1273) m (1) Jan'y 26, 1848 Cecilia Ryder who d Oct. 12, 1848 m (2) Dec. 10, 1850 Mary French Hawes. 1 ch. b.

1341.I. Cora French b Sept. 4, 1857.

Horatio Fisk (1275) m Dec. 24, 1856 Emma H Aiken of Boston, Mass.

Bethiah (1206 v p 184 Vol. VIII) d Aug. 5, 1809, Lazarus Beal d Nov. 23, 1822 ae. 69 years. They and their ch. are buried on the hill near Norton meeting house in Weymouth, Mass. ch. b.

1342.I. Elias.

1343.II. Elizabeth.

Jonathan (1207) d. Jan'y 12, 1847 ae. 88 at Weymouth, Mass., where his wife Betsey Lovell d Dec. 15, 1850, ae. 82. 2 ch. b.

1344.I. Betsey b Nov. 9, 1790 m, William Blanchard.

1345.II. Lydia b Oct. 22, 1792, unm. in 1858.

(to be continued.)

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co., Va.

CHAPTER XCIV.

From "The Meriwethers."

Charles Thornton (297 v p 39 Vol. VII) and Mary M. (Quarles) Lewis had 10 ch. and moved to Cooper Co., Mo.

375.I. Eliza m (1) a Forsythe m (2) a Williams. 8 ch. b.

385.I. Ann L. m a Geltreth.

386.II. Thornton W. m a Laurence

387.III. Bertha m a Kenckleham.

388.IV. Nettie m a Teel.

389.V. James W. m a Rogers.

390.VI. Donnie.

391.VI. Lizzie m a Simmons.

392.VIII. Hattie.

376.II. Meriwether m a Mack.

377.III. Susan m a Mills. 13 ch. b.

393.I. Charles m a Broctus.

394.II. Bettie m a Maxwell.

395.III. James m a Maxwell

396.IV. Hunter m a Thomas.

397.V. William m a Craig.

398.VI. Mary.
399.VII. Walker.
400.VIII. Addison.
401. IX. Lena m a Elliott.
402.X. Carrie m a Potts.
403.XI. Earle m a Tucker.
404.XII. Flora m a Byles.
405.XIII. Kenckleham.

378.IV. Charles m a Gooch. 5 ch. b.
406.I. Littie m a Miller. 1 ch.
1. George.
407.II Ada m a Tucker. 1 ch.
1. Virgie.
408.III. Mamie m a Williamson.
409.IV Lizzie m a Tucker.
410.V. Charles m a Leah.
(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XVC.

By Robert Walker Lewis, Richmond, Va.

Robert Walker Lewis (301 v p 39 Vol. VII) b Jan. 27, 1808 d May 26, 1877 m Mar. 15, 1831 Sarah A. Craven b Apr. 26, 1813 d Oct. 4, 1874. 10 ch b.

411.I. George Nicholas b Jan. 14, 1835 d May 22, 1855.

412.II. Elizabeth Darrell b Mar. 2, 1837, m Oct. 20, 1882 John Hamilton.

413.III. Robert Walker b Aug. 3, 1839, m Sept. 21, 1864 Lizzie Morris Minor b Feb. 7, 1845, [dau. of Dr. James Hunter and Mary W.(Morris) Minor and gr. dau. of Samuel Overton and Lydia Laurie (295 Lewis) Minor.—Ed.]

414.IV. Alice Lucretia b May 18, 1842 d Oct. 20, 1876, m Jan. 11, 1862, James T. Lewis d 1894.

415.V. Ellen Overton b Feb. 16, 1844, m May 23, 1866, A. J. Smith.

416.VI. Mary Thornton b Dec. 25, 1846 d Jan. 15, 1848.

417.VII. John Craven b Oct. 8, 1848, m July 15, 1873 Lucy W. Austen.

418.VIII. Thos. Walker b July 10, 1850 m Jan. 13, 1875 Jane Walker Page.

419.IX. Margaret Douglas b May 21, 1853, m Dec. 24, 1879 Eugene Sampson.

420.X. Lydia Laurie b Apr. 17, 1858 m Jan. 10, 1883 Henry Lewis Smith.
(to be continued.)

Book XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Frank Jackson (248 v p 103 Vol. IX) m Nov. 26, 1881, Cevilla F. Piper b Mar. 2, 1850 Winchendon, Mass., dau. of Lysander and Rachel R. (Doane) Piper of Royalston, Mass. Resided at Leominster, Mass., for 25 years where he does a Jobbing and Furniture moving business. 2 ch b at Leominster.

256.I. Clarence F. b Sept. 26, 1884.

257.II. Grace E. b Nov. 12, 1886.

Elizabeth West (249) m Mar. 16, 1871, Daniel Walter Goss b Aug. 19, 1842, Temple, N. H., son of Henry and Sarah (Dexter) Goss of Leominster, Mass. Resided at Lancaster, Mass. removed to Leominster in 1875, thence to Northboro in 1876, thence to Lancaster in 1881, thence to Clinton in 1884 where they now reside. Occupation Teamster. 4 ch b. 1st and 3rd at Lancaster, 2nd at Leominster, last at Clinton.

258.I. Flora Bell b Apr. 21, 1872 m Apr. 20, 1892, Fred Silas b Apr. 10, 1866 son of Silas and Jane (Vorse) Osborne of Leominster, Mass.

259.II. Henry Walter b July 8, 1876.

260.III. Clarence William b Aug. 4, 1882.

261.IV. Addie May b Mar. 13, 1886.
(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXXVII.

By David H. Brown, West Medford, Mass.

In 1720, some time after the death of Mr. Jenkins and his wife, Mary

(Jones) Lewis-Jenkins, the Doolittle-Jenkins property was distributed to the heirs. Strange to say no part of the estate was given to Joseph Lewis, Jr., the son of Mrs. Jenkins by her first husband, Joseph Lewis of Swansea, and his name was not mentioned. His sister, Sibyll (Lewis) Howard had the same amount as her half sisters in the aggregate, though it appears she had received a part of it previously. Joseph Lewis, Jr., seems to have had his portion previously, and therefore he was not mentioned. After the death of Obadiah Jenkins, Jr. and his wife, as they left no children, their property was distributed between his brothers and sisters or their heirs.

The children of his half brother and his wife, Joseph and Hannah (Jones) Lewis, Jr., and of Samuel and Sibyll (Lewis) Howard, fared the same as those of his own brothers and sisters. See Records of Probate Court East Cambridge, thus showing that Joseph Lewis, Jr., was heir to the Doolittle-Jenkins property though he was not mentioned in the first distribution. The omission of his name did not show he was not an heir; likewise the omission of the names of Joseph Lewis Senior's widow and children, from among those to whom the remnant of John Lewis' property was distributed, in 1695, does not show that he was not a son of John.

George Lewis of Barnstable left a will in which he mentioned his children by name but there was no Joseph. John Lewis of Malden died in 1657 without making a will. There was no formal distribution of his property till 1695 or thirty-eight years after his death. Previously to that the heirs of his son, Joseph, seem to have receive their part of the property.

From a review of the facts, it appears that Joseph Lewis, of Swansea, must have been a son of John and Margaret Lewis of Malden.

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LVIII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Anna (544 v p 76 Vol. IX) b Feb. 21, 1801, in Athol, Mass., m Oct. 10, 1819, William Guild b Mar. 21, 1790, in So. Dedham, Mass., son of Aaron Jr., and Lydia (Bacon) Guild of Dedham, Mass. They lived on the old Guild homestead which had been in the possession of his direct ancestors since the settlement of the town. He was a farmer. He d Jan. 27, 1863 in So. Dedham, Mass. She d May 26, 1889 in Medfield Mass.

The romance of this marriage occurred on the occasion of a visit of her aunt Anna (129) to her father (Thomas 126).

Anna (129) was housekeeper for Aaron Guild, Jr., and William Guild took Anna Lewis (129) to visit her brother Thomas (126) at Athol; there William met Anna (544) who he afterwards married. Anna (129) lived in the family until her death Apr. 12, 1853, aged 91 years.

(to be continued.)

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LXIV.

By D. M. Peck, Pittsfield, Mass.

Nancy (269 v p 105 Vol. IX) b May 30, 1824 at Vevay, Ind., m (1) Samuel Caldwell. 3 ch b.

277.I. Mary G. b June 7, 1848 d 1863.

278.II. Cornelia F. b Dec. 20, 1852.

279.III. Lucy b Sept. 20, 1854 d 1863.

Nancy (269) m (2) James Demoss. They reside in Racine, Mo. 4 ch b

280.IV. Joseph C. b Dec. 1, 1857 d 1863.

281.V. James W. b Mar. 7, 1860.

282.VI. William L. b June 9, 1862, d in spring of 1864.

283.VII. Oliver P. M. b May 9, 1864, m (1) Mary J. Sexton 1 ch b, m (2) Alice Qu llan, 1 ch b.

(to be continued.)

Book XLVII.

ZACHARY LEWIS, Wales to Va. 1692.

CHAPTER XXXII.

From the "Lewis Congress."

Dr. Richmond Lewis's (25 v p 105 Vol. IX) genial and winning manner would not have had the charm it possessed if it had not been felt by those who knew him that behind it there was the high character of a stainless gentleman, his integrity and sense of honor and inviolable truth. It is a pleasure to remember that the setting was worthy of the jewel, the personal beauty was equal in its way to that of the mind and soul within. He was tall and handsome, erect and graceful, with brown laughing eyes and brown hair with sunshine in it, and the patrician outline of feature and noble poise of the fine head, which is shown in the only likeness of him remaining.

It is pleasant to weave for his memory a garland of remembrances of him which are so fragrant; to come as near as we can to looking upon him; to feeling the influence of his noble presence, the brilliant expression of his cultivated mind, the refined and kindly manner. It is seemingly to do this and to feel grateful for the example that has been left to us by him and by others whom he influenced—with which it is impossible to come in contact without feeling its elevating power.

Book LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1708.

CHAPTER XXXI.

From the Morris Family.

Robert (15 v p 106 Vol. IX) b 1st mo. 21st 1714, m Concord, Pa., 3rd mo. 23rd 1733 Mary Pyle. He d in the 77th year of his age. 12 ch b of whom were:

74.I. Ellis b July 15, 1734.

46.II. Nathaniel b Aug. 26, 1744 v p 141 Vol. VII.

89.III. Robert.

90.IV. William.

91.V. Phoebe.

Ellis (74 v p 40 Vol. VIII) d Philadelphia 7th mo. 24th 1776, m (1) Hannah Miller m (2) June 16, 1763 Mary dau. of David Deshler of Philadelphia. 4 ch b.

75.I. David b July 9, 1776.

92.II. Robert.

93.III. Phoebe.

94.IV. Esther.

David (75 v p 40 Vol. VIII) of Springbrook and Philadelphia, d Aug. 28, 1840 m May 22, 1794 Mary dau. of Col. Thomas D'Arch, who d June 9, 1819 in her 48th year. 10 ch b.

95.I. George no ch.

96.II. Ellis.

76.III. David v p 56 Vol. VIII,

97.IV. Thomas.

98. V. Edmund.

99.VI. Mary d unm.

100.VII. Sarah.

101.VIII. Phoebe.

102.IX. Ann Wharton.

103. X. Elizabeth m William Redwood Fisher.

(to be continued.)

Book LIV.

EVAN LEWIS, Wales to Pa., 1682.

CHAPTER XVI.

From the Wentworth Genealogy.

Anna Meredith (40) b 1829 d Oct. 2, 1855 at Foochow, China eldest dau. of Joseph J. Lewis (2 v p 107 Vol. IX.) a lawyer in West Chester, Pa. m Oct. 31, 1854 as his 2d wife Erastus Wentworth D. D., son of Erastus and Esther (States) Wentworth b Stonington, Ct.,

Aug. 5, 1813; graduated Weslyan Univ. 1837; became Meth. clergyman 1841; Pres. of McKendree Coll. Ills. 1846; Prof. of Nat. Science, Dickinson, Coll. Pa., 1850; D. D. Alleghany Coll. Pa. 1850; Meth. Missionary at Foochow, China 1855-62. 1 ch b Foochow, China.

41.I. Anna Lewis b Aug. 12, 1855 was sent home to her gr. parents when 19 months of age.

Erastus Wentworth had m (1) Aug. 15, 1839, Mary d Apr. 21, 1852 dau. of Seth Alexander of DeKalb, N. Y. 3 ch b and m (3) in China Oct. 3, 1859 Phebe Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Holden Potter of LaGrange, N. Y. She d May 23, 1874 Cincinnati, O. 8 ch b.

Book LIX.

WILLIAM LEWIS, New Jersey, 1695.

CHAPTER VIII.

From the Morris Family.

Jonathan (53) son of Evan (35) and Mary (Hayes) Lewis b 7th mo. 26th 1726 m 8th mo. 30th 1747 Rachel dau. of John Brentnell of Philadelphia. A son.

54.I. Mordecai b 21st Sept. 1748 d 13th Mar. 1799 m 1st mo. 7th 1773 Hannah dau. of Joseph Saunders. He became an extensive shipping merchant; was treasurer of Pennsylvania Hospital, and also of the State in Schuylkill (v clipping p 112 Vol. IX). A large family of whom

55.I. Joseph Saunders b 9th May 1778.

56.II. Samuel Neave b 3rd Sept. 1785.

57.III. Mordecai b.

(to be continued.)

Book LXIII.

PHILIP LEWIS, London, Ohio.

CHAPTER V.

By Bushrod H. Lewis, London, O.

Philip Lewis (1) had 12 ch b 5 by m (1) and rest by m (2).

13.I. Elizabeth.

14.II. Althea.

15.III. Delilah.

16.IV. George W. (my father.)

17.V. Bushrod Hamilton.

18.VI. Augustus.

19.VII. Jane.

3.VIII. John.

20.IX. Elias L.

4.X. Minerva A.

6.XI. Joseph R. b Sept. 17, 1829 v p 59 Vol. V.

5. XII. Missouri C.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, 1640.

CHAPTER X.

Of the Witchcraft Delusion.

Robert Calef in his "More Wonders of the Invisible World" states that on April 1, 1692 Mercy Lewis (II) affirmed "That she saw a man in White, with whom she went into a Glorious Place, viz. in her fits, where there was no Light of the Sun, much less of Candles, yet was full of Light and Brightness, with a great Multitude in White Glittering Robes, who Sang the Song in Rev. V. 9. and the CX and CXLIX Psalms: and was given that she might tarry no longer in this place."

Mercy Lewis (II) is mentioned as a witness in the 1st indictment against George Burroughs while the 3rd indictment against him was "for afflicting Mercy Lewis."

"It is difficult now," says Fowler (v p 93, Vol. IX,) "to ascertain the Cause of the Arrest of Burroughs who was preaching at Wells, at the Time, in his Pulpit. The Girl who accused him of bewitching her, was Mercy Lewis, who was then living with Thomas Putnam. She formerly lived with Burroughs, when he preached at the Village; and, upon one or more Occasions, he whipped her severely. This we suspect was the true

cause of her crying out against him."

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XI.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Jeremiah Lewis (27 v p 108, Vol. IX) b May 22, 1762, at York, Me., m Sally Blaisdell.

He removed to Cornish and thence to Waterville, Me., where he died at the house of his son Daniel. They had 11 children probably all born at Cornish.

52.I. Daniel.
53.II. Jotham.
54.III. John.
55.IV. Jeremiah d unm. at Cornish, Me.
56.V. Morgan m Susan Trafton. No ch.
57.VI. Abigail.
58.VII. Dorcas.
59.VIII. Susan.
60.IX. Mary.
61.X. Elinor.
62.XI. Sarah.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER XVIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Ch. of Joseph and Martha (11 Lewis) Goldthwait. He was son of John (of Samuel of Thomas) Goldthwait of Boston.

49.I. Martha b. Oct. 6, 1728, d. Aug. 27, 1730.
50.II. Joseph b. Oct. 5, 1730, m. Hannah Bridgham of Barre, Mass. In the British army; Barrack Master of Boston during the Seige; d. Oct. 3, 1779 in N. Y. No ch.
51.III. John b. Dec. 31, 1731, Commander of a Man of War in 1776, taken prisoner and never heard from. (Tradition.)
52.IV. Philip b. Mar. 27, 1733, a Loyalist, went to England and in London about 1786, said to have been a Chamberlain or occupied some position of similar character under the King.
53.V. Samuel b. Mar. 20, 1735, m. Miss Amy Burdine of Newport, R. I., lived in Newport and Baltimore, Md., date of death unknown. 5 ch.
54.VI. Benjamin b. Aug. 6, 1737, m. Aug. 9, 1759, his cousin Sally White Dawes. He d. 1782, ae. 45. She d. Feby. 1787, ae. 51. 10 ch.
55.VII. Martha b. May 10, 1739, d. May 12, 1741.
56.VIII. Michael Burrill b. Jany. 5, 1740, m. (1) Sarah Fomson, m. (2) Abigail Langdon, sister of Gov. John Langdon of N. H. He was a Surgeon's Mate in French and Indian war at Crown Point and Fort William Henry. 1 ch.
I. Frances Anne Montrasure.
57.IX. Sally b. June 30, 1742, m. Richard Williams, a merchant of London, Eng. No ch.
58.X. Thomas b. July 19, 1743. (nothing known.)
59.XI. Martha b July 20, 1744, m. 1774 Dr. Joseph Gowen. 11 ch.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass

CHAPTER XIV.

FROM SWAN'S (BELOIT, WIS.) AMATEUR.

Walter Lewis (26 v. p. 61 Vol. IX.) might, if he chose, achieve a marked reputation as a composer; but, although the author of many unusually meritorious works, published and unpublished, he has never striven for

notoriety in this direction. He has long since given up all band and orchestral playing, although he could perhaps make some of the "would-be-world-beaters" hustle with very little practice. He prefers the comforts of his quite, cosy home and the company of his charming wife at the close of a day's attention to business, rather than the concert hall or ball-room, being satisfied with the very liberal salary which he now receives, as general manager of the Henry Coleman estate in Philadelphia.

[The above is the conclusion of a nearly two-column article telling of Mr. Lewis's services as baritone and trombone player in bands at Gardiner and Hollowell, Me., as well as Lynn, Mass. Learning the details of printer's art in Norway, Me., he has served as correspondent and editor of some of the leading musical papers of America—*The Metronome*, *The Leader* and *The Dominant*. He has held important positions with the well known music publishing firms, the White-Smith Music Publishing Co., the Jean White Co. and the John Church Co. —ED.]

CHAPTER XV.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY

Charles Fremont (66 p. 46, Vol. IX) b. Nov. 6, 1855, m. Mar. 18, 1880, in Gardiner, Me., Margaret Emma b. Whitefield, Me., dau. of John S. and Margaret ( ) Bailey of Whitefield, Me. Reside at Whitefield, Me. 1 ch. b. So. Weymouth, Mass.

96.1. Ethel Margaret b.

Etta Belle (67) b. July 29, 1860, m. (1) May 9, 1879, at Whitefield, Me., Alfred Thaddeus Littlefield, b. May 23, 1851, and d July 14, 1881, at Gardiner, Me., son of Thaddeus and Martha ( ) Littlefield of Gardiner, Me. 1 ch. b. Gardiner, Me.

97.1. Alfred Murr Littlefield b. Nov. 7, 1882, d. June 30, 1884.

She m. (2) Nov. 7, 1882, at Gardiner Me., Langdon Gilmore Paul b. Dec. 22, 1861, at Farmingdale, Me., son of Thomas Smith and Martha Ann (Russell) Paul of Farmingdale, Me. Reside at Gardiner where one ch. b. 98.1. Eva Ann Paul, b. July 7, 1888.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCIV.

JOHN ANDREW PHILIP LEWIS, Philadelphia, 1777.

CHAPTER III.

FROM MUNSELL'S AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

John Andrew Philip Lewis (1) had son John Frederick (2) of Philadelphia b. there June 24, 1791, d. there Oct. 2, 1858, shipper, importer, sent many vessels to China, member of the old firm of Willing, Weir & Lewis, accumulated a large fortune in real estate, laid out Coopersville, a part of Philadelphia and other sections; m. Jany. 1, 1812 Eliza Mower b. Sept. 10, 1788, d. Aug. 13, 1865 dau. of Jacob and Esther (Zebley) Mower.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

DEATHS.

At Groton, Ct., Dec. 8, 1898 Emma C., widow of Henry B. Lewis aged 76 years.

Isaac Lewis Peet (592 II, v. p. 115, Vol. VI.) at his home in Yonkers Dec. 27, 1898 in his seventy-fifth year. He was graduated from Yale University in 1845. He received the degree of M. A. from Yale in 1849 and that of LL. D. from Columbia college in 1872. At the time of his death he was principal-emeritus of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, with which he had been connected for many years. He was a member of the Yale Alumni

association and of the Medico-Legal society.

Notes.

Miss Ella F. Lewis is principal of the primary dept. of N. Y. City Public School No.96 ..Jas. Henry Lewis is author of the *Ready Writer* and *Interpreter* now in its 97th edition....R. B. Lewis is one of the contractors who are putting in a system of water works in Bainbridge, N. Y.....Harold Lewis is playing Prince of Arragon, suitor to Portia, in the Merchant of Venice at Daly's Theater, N. Y. City.... Several pictures of James Lewis (v p 96, Vol. VII) are to be seen on the walls of the vestibule of the same theater....John Lewis, candidate for town supervisor of Oak Park, is one of the most prominent residents of that town. Mr. Lewis was supervisor of the town of Cicero during the years of 1879 and 1880. He was born in Connecticut, June 22, 1842, and he graduated from Yale with the class of 1866, being the fourth highest man in his class. He entered the law firm of Chamberlain & Hall of Hartford, and was admitted to the bar in 1870. He came to Chicago in the summer of 1871, and two years later became a member of the well known law firm of Tully, Stiles & Lewis. He ceased the practice of law seven years ago, and has since devoted himself to writing law works. He is president of the Oak Park Historical Society and a trustee of the Scoville Institute.

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me.
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia.

Lewis Coat of Arms.

Anthentic coat-of-arms of the "Warner Hall Lewises," done in water colors, size 10 by 12, mailed to any address, post paid, on receipt of $5.00. See Illustration, p. 98 Vol. IX.

Address,

MISS MARY MINOR LEWIS.
University of Virginia, Va.

Contents for February 1899.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	113
Lewises who served their Country	115
Genealogical Records	116
Book 2 Chapters 119 to 122 (inc)	116
" 8 Chapters 288 and 289	117
" 12 Chapters 140 to 141 (inc.)	118
" 13 Chapters 46 and 47	119
" 19 Chapter 22	120
" 21 Chapter 10	120
" 24 Chapter 144	121
" 35 Chapters 94 and 95	121
" 42 Chapters 36 and 37	122
" 44 Chapter 58	123
" 45 Chapter 64	123
" 47 Chapter 32	124
" 53 Chapter 31	124
" 54 Chapter 16	124
" 59 Chapter 8	125
" 63 Chapter 5	125
" 78 Chapter 10	125
" 85 Chapter 11	126
" 87 Chapter 18	126
" 91 Chapters 14 and 15	126
" 94 Chapter 3	127
Record of Life	127
Notes	128

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 9. GUILFORD, CONN., MARCH 1899. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box. 191.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Brandav, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me.

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

Mass. Revolutionary Rolls.

Elijah Lewis, private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col Tyler's Regt., for service in R. I., 20 days in Dec. 1779; residence Hingham.

Elijah Lewis, sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's co.; stationed at Hingham; enlisted May 16, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; residence Hingham.

Elijah Lewis, private, on warrant to pay dated June 25, 1784; Capt. Luke Howell's co.

Elijah Lewis, private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. for Jan., Nov. 1778; dated No Kingstown, Nov. 6, 1778; enlisted for 12 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Elijah Lewis, private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's Regt., dated Oct. 9, 1775; belonged Ipswich; age given 28 years; reported enlisted Aug. 30, 1775.

Elijah Lewis, private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Tyler's Regt.; R. I. service; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779, service 1 mo. 4 days; belonged Hingham.

Elijah Luies, private, Capt. Abraham Dodge, Col. Moses Little's Regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Elijah Lewis, sergeant, Capt. Theophilas Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Regt., Suffolk co. Regt., raised to reinforce Cont. Army stationed in R. I.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780, service 3 mos. 11 days.

Elijah Lewis, private, Capt. Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt.; (R. I. service) enlisted July 17, 1779, 4 mos. 14 days. Again roll of same co., enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780, 4 months.

Elijah Lewis, Captain, Col. Christopher Greene's Regt., 1st R. I. Battalion on monthly rolls for 1778, 1779, on roll of Dec. 24, 1777, date of enlistment is given as Jany. 1, 1777.

Elisha Lewis, on receipt dated May 16, 1783, given by himself, received of Thomas Russell: service on Frigate Hague, J. Manley, Capt.

Elisha Lewis, seaman, on roll of officers and crew of Frigate Deane, S. Nicholson, Commander: enlisted Oct. 15, 1781, to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 16 days. Remark, "Deserter from Alliance."

Elnathan Lewis, private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nath'l Freeman's Regt, 4 days service in Sept., 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

Ely Lewis, among signatures on order for bounty coat, due for the 8 months' service in 1775: in Capt. Jeremiah Stile's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's Regt.: dated Boston Nov. 10, 1775.

Emanuel Lewis, matross, on depreciation roll of Col. John Crane's Regt., for 1st 3 yrs. service, 1777, 1780.

Emanuel Lewis, on list of men on ship Alfred who have prize shares in the ship Mellish and Brig., Active rank seaman, Capt. J. B. Jones.

Emanuel Lewis, matross, Capt. Nath'l Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's Regt., dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781, enlisted Jan. , 1777 by Lieut. McLane for during the war.

Emanuel Lewis, matross, on Cont'l army pay accounts of Col. Crane's Regt. for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. Also on pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, in same Regt.; residence Philadelphia.

Enas Lewis, matross, of Col. Crane's artillery Regt. for service from Oct. Dec. 1780; enlisted for during war. Dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1781.

Ephraim Lewes on list of men mustered in Plymouth co., to serve in Capt. Geo. Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's Regt.; enlisted for 3 years: returned by James Hatch, muster-master: residence Plymouth: age 22 years.

Ezekiel Lewis, private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symond's Regt.: enlisted July 9, 1777, 21 days service, marched from Lanesboro to Manchester.

Faverick Lewis, private, on return Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., dated Newburg, Mar. 8, 1777, 6 weeks' service.

Francis Lewis, fifer, enlisted for war, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lt. Col. John Brook's Regt., 1780 and 1781, residence New York, also in Capt. Coburn's co., sick in small-pox hospital Apr. 5, 1781, at West Point, on roll for June, 1781, also as Francis Lewiss tried by court martial Nov. 28, 1781, for absence without leave, rank fifer, sentence 20 lashes.

Francis Lewis, drummer, ae. 13 years, 4 ft. 9 inches, light complexion, enlisted May 10, 1780, for war, birthplace Colabbararack, N. Y., joined Capt. Felts' co., Lt. Col. Brooks' Regt., on roll of that co. dated York Hutts, Feb., 1782, discharged by Gen. Washington, June 8, 1783, time having expired.

Francis Lewis of Fredericksburgh, ae. 14 years, 5 ft. 9 inches, light complexion, hair light, farmer, enlisted for war May 10, 1780, joined Capt. Turner's co., Lt. Col. Brooks' Regt.

Francis Lewis, private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's Regt. res. York, travel to Dorchester, Aug., 1776, on receipts for Oct. and Nov., 1776, with 5 days travel allowance home.

Frederick Lewis, private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley co., Col. Cogswell's Regt., enlisted Sept. 30, 1776, discharged Nov. 16, 1776, service 2 months (13 days travel included). Roll dated New Castle.

George Lewis, private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co., enlisted July 12, 1775, disc. Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days service, stationed at Boothbay.

George Lewis, captain, Col. Freeman's Regt. enlisted Sept. 6, 1778, on alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, 7 days service.

George Lewiss, Major, Col. Freeman's Regt. for service at Dartmouth, Sept. 6 to Sept. 16, 1778, 11 days service.

George Lewis, private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker co., Col. Freeman's Regt., for service in R. I., enlisted Oct. 4, 1777, discharged Oct. 22, 1777, 18 days.

George Luis, private, Capt. Peter's co., Col. Danielson's Regt., roll dated Oct. 6, 1775; residence Norwich, Conn.

Geo. Lewis, Major on list of officers of 1st Barnstable co. Regt.

George Lewis, 2d Major of 1st Barnstable co. Regt., commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; chosen by Legislature Jan. 31, 1776.

George Lewis, private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., enlisted July 11, 1779, discharged Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days.

George Lewis, Captain on list of officers in Col. Joseph Otis' (1st Barnstable) Regt. "Returned as appointed but refused commissions." Dated Sept. 29, 1775.

George Lewis, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis' Regt., marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Barnstable to Marshfield. Belonged Barnstable. 2 days' service.

George Lewis, private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co., from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Isles. Also in same co. enlisted June 1, 1776, discharged Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

George Lewis, private, Micah Hamblin's co., enlisted July 17, 1775, discharged Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 13 days: also enlisted Nov. 1, 1775, discharged Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days.

George Lewis, private, Capt. Nathan Peter's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.: enlisted May 16, 1775, service 2 mos. 27 days. Belonged Groton, Conn.

Gideon Lewis, on list of field officers of Mass. Militia as 2d Major of 1st Barnstable co. Regt.

Henry Lewis, seaman, on list of prisoners sent in the Cartel Silver Eel, from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Isaac Lewis, Corporal, Capt. Benj. Phillip's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's Regt. In garrison at Ticonderoga Feb. 24, 1777, enlisted Dec. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day. Reported on command at the landing Hampshire co. Regt. enlisted to serve until M'ch 23, 1777: discharged Apr. 1, 1777, service 3 mos. 10 days.

Isaac Lewis, private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co., Col. Williams' Regt., marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Deerfield. Belonged Deerfield: service 9 days.

Isaac Lewis, on pay roll of six months' men raised by town of Ashfield to serve in Cont. Army during 1780. Marched July 21, 1780, discharged Dec. 6, 1780, 4 mos. 24 days.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER CXXIII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, New York City.

Anna Jaiette (19 v p 70 Vol. IX.) had 2 ch. b Morrisville, N. Y.

984. I. Theodore Dwight b Apr. 13, 1842, m (1) Nov. 28, 1867, Harriet Dwight Reynolds, b Aug. 1, 1846, at Elmira, N. Y., d Sept. 21, 1890; m (2) May 2, 1891, Jeanette Irene Doble, b July 24, 1874, Itasca, Ills. Dr. Williams is proprietor of "The Oaks" at Geneva, Ills., a sanitarium for the inebriate and morphine habitue. 3 ch b 2 by m (1) Chicago, Ills., last by m (2) Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Lewis Mattocks b Aug. 18, 1868, m Aug. 1890, Viola May Holliday b Jany. 2, 1869, Erie, Pa. 2 ch b Chicago and Geneva, Ills.
   1. Virgene May b Aug. 29, 1892.
   2. Lois Adelaide b Aug. 15, 1894.

II. Frank Wilkie b Nov. 14, 1875.
III. Mildred Edith b June 18, 1893.
985.II. Sophia Amelia b Apr. 29, 1845, d Nov. 20, 1847.

CHAPTER CXXIV.

BY AUGUSTA WHEELER, STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT.

Margaret Townsley (976 v p 117 Vol. IX) b June 6, 1814, d Cherryfield, Me., m Jany. 12, 1837, John L. Campbell of Cherryfield, Me., 5 ch b.

986.I. Chas. Carroll b Feb. 1, 1839, m (1) a Burnham, m (2) Clara Van Buskirk. 2 ch b 1 by each m.
1. Mary Helen m Henry Stewart of Harrisville, R. I.
2. George.

987.II. Persis Lewis, b Feb. 5, 1843, d Sept. 9, 1846.

988.III. Ambrose b Dec. 9, 1845, m Mollie Johnson. 1 ch b.
1. Paul.

989.IV. Jacob Townsley b June 16, 1849, m Mary Goodwin. 5 ch b

990.V. Martha Lewis b June 17, 1858, m Henry Nichols. 4 ch b.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXV.

FROM SHARPE'S SOUTH BRITAIN, CT.

Record of ch. of Aaron, (927) and Ruth Ann (Wooster) Lewis v p 116 Vol. IX.

Adelia Lenora (953) m Wilbur Fisk Bassett, b Washington, Ct., d Wash. Ter. 4 ch b.

I.I. Herman S. m June 14, 1893, in Spragne, Wash., Nettie A. Judd.

992.II. Jennie.

993.III. Wesley.

994. Ida.

Arthur J. (954) m Emily J. Davis, dau. of Clark Davis of Southford, Ct. where they reside. 7 ch b.

995.I. Minnie b Dec. 20, 1876.
996.II. Clark A. b Nov. 25, 1878.
997.III. Arthur J. b July 4, 1881.
998.IV. Lida May b July 5, 1887.
999.V. Lyman b May, 1892.
1000.VI. Everett Lincoln b May, 1894.
1001.VII. Robt. Vincent b May, 1895.

Elmer Aaron (955) m Dec. 25, 1884, Josephine Harrison: res. Kettletown, Ct. 4 ch b.

1002.I. Nellie Francis b June 7, 1888.
1003.II. Sadie Elizabeth b Dec. 12, 1891.
1004.III. Abigail May b May 23, 1893.
1005.IV. Arthur J. b Jany. 23, 1897.

CHAPTER CXXVI.

BY CARRIE E. LEWIS, WATERBURY, CT.

Record of ch. of Isaac (922) and Elizabeth W. (Treadwell) Lewis (v p 85 Vol. IX.) continued.

Benjamin F. (941) m (1) Nov. 10, 1861, Eva J. Morgan, b Dec. 6, 1835, d Apr. 23, 1863; m (2) Nov. 25, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Fairchild (b Oct. 15, 1844) of Bridgeport, Ct., res. St. Louis, Mo. 8 ch b.

1006.I. William Frank b Dec. 16, 1864, d Aug.
1007.II. Isaac Wm. b Feb. 2, 1868, m Florence ——, res. Texas. 2 ch b.
1014.I. Frederick.
1015.II. Elizabeth.
1008.III. Elizabeth Harrington, b Sept. 24, 1870, m Sept. 24, 1890, George Allen Chaphe: res. St. Louis, Mo. 2 ch b.
1016.I. Gertrude b Aug. 31, 1895, d Sept. 6, 1895.
1017.II. Isabel Augusta b June 7, 1897.
1009.IV. Elizabeth Florence b Jany. 27, 1873, m July 21, 1892, George Hart: res. St. Louis. 2 ch b.
1018.I. Mary Elizabeth.
1019.II. Florence Alameda b Oct. 6, 1896.
1010.V. James Frederick b Apr. 27, 1876, d Oct. 15, 1891.

1011.VI. Linnie Louise b Sept. 9, 1880.
1012.VII. Robert Dixon b Mar. 10, 1884.
1013.VIII. Benjamin Edw. b Oct. 6, 1886.

(to be continued.)

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCXC.

FROM THE GRANT FAMILY.

Thankful (96 v p 64 Vol. III) of Hopkinton, R. I. who d, Feb'y 13, 1836 ae. 82 years, [dau. of Nathaniel (48) and Mary (Lewis) Lewis] m. Hopkinton, R. I. Oct. 6, 1776 John son of Noah and Hannah (Miner) Grant, bapt. No. Stonington, Ct., July 7, 1754 d Aug. 23, 1824, ae. 69 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da. He removed about 1798 to Duanesburgh, N. Y. in 1799 to Middletown, N. Y.: merchant and innkeeper; his house is still in possession of his descendants, and is the oldest in the town; in it was the first P. O.: for many years the town meetings were held there, as was also the draft for the War of 1812. 10 ch. b Stonington, Ct. last Margaretsville, N. Y.

2967.1. John b Nov. 4, 1775 d Ellington, Wis. Nov. 9, 1856 m Sarah Osgood b Kingsbury, N. Y. June 20, 1786 d Jan'y 16, 1862 dau. of John Osgood: a farmer: served under Gen. Scott in War of 1812. 14 ch. b 1st 3 Tully, N. Y. rest Attica, N. Y.
1. Jane b Jan'y 19, 1802.
2. John Lewis b July 9, 1803.
3. Sarah b Jan'y 3, 1806.
4. Mary b May 3, 1808.
5. Asa b June 1, 1810.
6. Vincent b July 24, 1812.
7. Thankful A. b May 6, 1814.
8. Ruhama b Nov. 10, 1816.
9. Sophia b Sept. 28, 1820.
10. Avery Christopher b May 26, 1823.
11. Cynthia b Sept. 4, 1825.
12. Sanford Spencer b July 14, 1827.
13. Andrew b Oct. 22, 1829.
14. Marcia b July 5, 1831.

(to be continued.)

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXLIII.

FROM TIMLOW'S HISTORY OF SOUTHINGTON, CT.

Addin Lewis (486 v p 118 Vol. IX) as the years passed, became identified with every public interest of Mobile and the region of which it was the metropolis. One writing of his character and reputation in that city now, says that most justly is he called "The Father of Mobile." On good authority we have it that "making money" was not with him an end, but his investments proved safe and profitable, so that in a few years he had quite a fortune. Wearied of public service, and suffering somewhat in health, he decided to retire to private life. For a few years he spent his summers in his native State, and his winters at the South. But finally becoming a good deal deaf, and also warned that he was incurably affected with consumption, he selected New Haven as his home, and here spent the remainder of his days.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLIV.

BY ADALINE M. JUDSON TIBBALS, NEW HAVEN, CT.

The pension Bureau, Washington, has the following abstract of the War record of Nathaniel Lewis (489) v p 99, Vol. IX. He enlisted Feb. 1776 when 29 years old in Revolutionary war serving each year for various periods, the last time in 1780 when, as Lieutenant, he was stationed with his Company in defense of New Haven.

When 85 years old he applied for and received a pension till his death at O.

Two at least of his descendants have joined the Daughters of the Revolution, one in the Wadsworth Chapter and the other in the Esther Stanley Chapter. Are there others?

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLV.

BY S. D. LEWIS IN BOOK XVIII OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY.

Corinna (339 p 39 Vol. IV) b Dec 23, 1789 Farmington, Ct. d Aurora, Ohio, June 9, 1878 m (1) Sept. 13, 1814 Isaac D. Faxon m (2) Reuben Avery. 10 ch. b 4 by m (1) rest by m (2).

1159.I. John Hall b June 6, 1815 Aurora, O. d July 4, 1891 Elyria O. m June 21, 1838 Esther Terrell b Sept. 5, 1816 Ridgeville, O. He was a civil engineer and was employed as such on the Erie canal, the Auburn and Syracuse R. R., the Atlantic and Great Western R. R. and Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. He was elected Sheriff of Lorain county, O. in 1844, and served his district in the State Legislature for two terms. He was a Justice of the Peace for twenty-one consecutive years, was chosen Mayor of Elyria, and held numerous other important position of public trust and honor, the duties of which he always discharged with ability, and the strictest fidelity. 6 ch. b.

1. Isaac Davis b Sept. 16, 1840.
2. Ellen Irene b June 17, 1842.
3. George Leslie b. Feb'y 16, 1844.
4. Theodore Sedgwick b. Jan'y 13, 1846.
5. Harriet Amelia b Dec. 9, 1848.
6. John Hall b Jan'y 30, 1851.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLVI.

FROM THE BRISTOL, CONN., PRESS.

The Sally Lewis Academy Association of Southington, record just issued, is an interesting publication. One of the "Old Sally Lew" students is Mrs. Helen M. Lewis Comings, the eldest daughter of James Lewis who graduated at Yale in 1824, and taught the Bristol Academy two years, and married Sophia Clark, one of his pupils, October 26, 1826, and removed to West Point." [v James (474) p 8 Vol. V.—ED.]

CHAPTER CXLVII.

FROM HISTORY OF WOLCOTT, CONN.

Nathaniel C. (1124 v p 87 Vol. IX) b Dec. 16, 1797 d Aug. 19, 1849 m Mar. 19, 1823 Lucy N. Adams, of Bristol, Ct., who d Feb'y 19, 1853. 2 ch. b.

1160.I. Reuben Bennett b Jan'y 18, 1824.

1161.II. Anna Lucina b. Feb'y 10, 1827 d Oct. 16, 1828.

Reuben (1160) m June 29, 1851 Eunice Osborn of Oxford, Ct. and lives Marion, Southington, Ct. 4 ch.

1162.I. Rosena Theresa b Nov. 18, 1851.

1163.II. Emma Lucina b July 21, 1854.

1164.III. Emerson Wellsley b Jan'y 31, 1856.

1165.IV. Warren Fremont b Sept. 5, 1862.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XIX.

JOHN LEWIS. Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER XXIII.

FROM GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY BY WM. TERRELL LEWIS.

James Martin (29 v p 62 Vol. IV) b. 1762 in Albemarle co., Va., was a Revolutionary soldier and was in the battle of King's Mountain. He emigrated with his father and brothers about 1793, from Surry co., N. C., to

Nashville, Tenn. He finally settled in Columbia, as a merchant, where he d. 1830. He m 1790 Mary Boswell b 1770 dau. of Benjamin Herndon of Wilkes co., N. C., who was a Revolutionary soldier. 10 ch. b.

178.I. Benjamin Herndon b. 1791 d 1835 Woodville, Miss. unm.
179.II. William Terrell b 1792.
180.III. Sarah Pines b 1794.
181.IV. Fanny b 1796 d 1797.
182.V. Ann C. b 1798.
183.VI. Eliza Farrar b 1802.
184.VII.
185.VIII. } triplets b and d 1803.
186.IX.
187.X. Micajah Green b 1806.

(to be continued.)

Book XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, New York City

CHAPTER XI.

From the *Berkshire Courier*.

Ward Lewis (8 v p 21 Vol. VII) was a native of Salisbury, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he was born Nov. 28, 1836. His father was Joseph Lewis, a commission merchant of Little Falls, his mother, Nancy Ward, daughter of John Ward of Sheffield. At the age of three years, upon the death of his mother, he came to his grandfather's home in Sheffield and resided in the family until 21 years old, enjoying the best of home training and such schooling as the neighborhood facilities afforded. On attaining his majority he engaged in the flour business in this village; saw this business grow to good proportions under his own management and that of the firm of Lewis & Warner and then Chapin & Co. In the late sixties he purchased the grist mill at Lenox Dale with which, except for a single year, he has since been connected, having had among his associates in its conduct, Wm. Perry, of Lee, and T. M. Chapin of this village. He resided in Lenox Dale between the years 1874 and 1883 and served a portion of that period as postmaster. For a number of years Mr. Lewis had been identified with the hardware business here that is now conducted under the name of Burget & Lewis Company; he was one of the organizers of and was the manager and treasurer of the Great Barrington Electric Light Company; also had a large interest in the Great Barrington Coal Company and was a trustee in the Great Barrington Savings Bank. Mr. Lewis, in the fall of 1862 enlisted and was made a corporal in Co. D, 49th Massachusetts Volunteers, but, because of physical inability, was honorably discharged the following February. Politically, he had been a life long Democrat, earnest and much of the time active in the promotion of his party's cause, this largely influencing him to become financially and otherwise interested in the welfare of the Pittsfield *Journal*, the office of president of the Journal Company being held by him at the time of his death. Zealous as a Democrat, he was yet most tolerant and honorable in his attitude toward those differing with his political views. He had held but one office, that of county commissioner, but in that did faithful service.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXLV.

From Rev. John Sanford and Descendants.

Emma Bartow (1346 Lewis b June 11, 1829 Flushing, L. I., dau. of Rev. Wm. H. and Emmeline Julia (Bartow) Lewis (721) v p 87 Vol. V, m Nov. 18, 1852 at Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. David Platt Sanford, D. D. b January 29, 1819 Redding, Ct. d Apr. 3, 1883 Thompsonville, Ct. son of

Lemuel and Charlotte (Platt) Sanford. He had m (1) Newton, Ct. Apr. 3, 1847 Caroline b Apr. 7, 1822 Newton, Ct. d July 7, 1851 St. Louis, Mo. dau. of Ancillus and Jerusha (Botsford) Hamlin. 2 ch. b by m (1).

I. Grace Hyde b Feb'y 19, 1849 Newton, Ct. d Dec. 7, 1894 Nebraska City, Neb.

II. Alice b Oct. 16, 1849 Wolcottville, Ct. d Sept. 21, 1850, St. Louis, Mo.

Ch. of Rev. David P. and Emma Bartow (1346 Lewis) Sanford.

1347.I. Caroline Hamlin b Feb'y 11, 1854 at Brooklyn, N. Y. unm.

1348.II. Harriet Emma b Nov. 21, 1855 at Brooklyn, N. Y. d Nov. 19, 1885 at Salisbury, Ct.

1349.III. David Lewis b Sept. 6, 1857 Brooklyn, N. Y.

1350.IV. Charlotte Beach b Feb'y 3, 1860 Long Hill, Trumbull, Ct. d July 30, 1864 Wolcottville, Ct.

1351.V. Wm. Henry b Mar. 31, 1862 Long Hill, Trumbull, Ct. where he d Apr. 15, 1862.

1352.VI. Edgar Lewis b June 24, 1864 at Wolcottville, Ct.

1353.VII. Amelia b Apr. 26, 1868 at Torrington, Ct.

1354.VIII. Frederick Harriman b July 5, 1874 at Thompsonville, Ct.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLVI.

By Bertha Lewis Gifford, Chicago, Illinois.

Henry Foster (1312 v p 89 Vol. IX) b Feb'y 15, 1864 m July 9, 1890 Minnie Dows Naa. 3 ch. b.

1355.I. Katharine b Apr. 11, 1891.

1356.II. Maud b May 15, 1893.

1357.III. Josephine Briggs b June 7, 1895.

Bertha (1313) m Feb'y 25, 1889 Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr. b Dec. 16, 1858 at Albany, N. Y. son of Chas. E. and Rosalie S. (Waite) Gifford. 2 ch. b.

1358.I. Lewis Foster b. Jan'y 17, 1890.

1359.II. Charles Cedric b July 17, 1896.

Wm. Henry (1310) now calls himself Denslow Lewis a physician at Chicago, Ills., m (1) Sept. 17, 1883, Mrs. Annie Gossage Hempstead d Aug. 2, 1886 m (2) 1893 Maude Lewis d May 10, 1896, dau. of Horatio Sykes Lewis of Herkimer co., N. Y.

BOOK XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co., Va.

CHAPTER XCVI.

From "The Meriwethers."

Ch. of Charles Thornton (297) and Mary M. (Quarles) Lewis concluded.

379.V. Nicholas m a Thompson. 2 ch. b.

421.I. Hunter m a Holmes.

422.II. Vivian.

390.VI. John R. m a Johnson. 6 ch. b.

423.I. Charles m a Wallace.

424.II. Ellis.

425.III. Mary.

426.IV. John m a Quarles.

427.V. Emslie.

428.VI. Annie.

381.VII. James H. m a Hackett. 6 ch. b.

429.I. Wm. m a Robidoux.

430.II. May m a Connelly.

431.III. Henry.

432.IV. Charles.

433.V. Emma.

434.VI. Louisa.

382.VIII. Emma m Thomas H. Davis. 4 ch. b.

435.I. Meriwether m a Nichols. 1 ch. b.

1. Thomas.

436.II. Thomas.

437.III. Gilmer.

438.IV. Lewis.

383.IX. Helen m a Mills. 6 ch. b.

439.I. Thaddeus.
440.II. Joseph.
441.III. Louisa.
442.IV. Hallie.
443.V. John.
444.VI. Robert.
384.X. Louisa V. m a Wallace.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XCVII.

BY ROBERT WALKER LEWIS, RICHMOND, VA.

Elizabeth Darrell (412 v p 122 Vol. IX) d childless.

Robert Walker (413) and Lizzie Morris (Minor) Lewis had 9 ch.

445.I. Annie Laurie b Nov. 2, 1865, m Jany. 29, 1890, Prof. Sylvanus Morris of Univ. of Ga., b Oct. 8, 1855. 3 ch b.
454.I. Elizabeth Minor b Dec. 11, 1890, d Nov. 22, 1891.
455.II. Susannah Pleasants b Oct. 5, 1892, d May 13, 1894.
456.III. Mary Douglass b Sept. 8, 1896.
446.II. Hunter Fielding Warner b Mar. 5, 1867.
447.III. Lawrence Archibald Douglass b Jany. 14, 1869, d Aug. 20, 1891.
448.IV. Mary Minor b Mar. 18, 1871: is now at the University of Va. and is well known for her authentic reproductions in water colors of the coat-of-arms of many Virginian families [v advertisement p 144.—ED.]
449.V. Hanson Boyden b Feb. 13, 1873.
450.VI. Robert Walker b June 19, 1875.
451.VII. Roy b Feb. 27, 1878.
452.VIII. Elizabeth Shelton b Aug. 28, 1880.
453.IX. Clovis William b Aug. 19, 1882.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XCVIII.

BY JOHN C. LEWIS, LOUISVILLE, KY.

As regards the authority for the statement that Fielding Lewis, Jr., (of Fairfax) eldest son of Col. Fielding and Betty Washington Lewis, had sons, (v p 90 Vol. IX;) my father born 1818, now with me (aged 80) the second son of Charles, personally knew his Uncles John, Geo. W. and Robert, who with my gr. father Charles were sons of Fielding Lewis and Nancy Alexander.

In memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society No. 4 (Washington and Mount Vernon) Geo. Washington mentions in his Diary of Mt. Vernon, Mch. 6, 1787, "G. W. Lewis a son of Mr. Fielding Lewis was at Mt. Vernon on a visit."

The existence of two Fielding Lewis' both about the same age, both sons of two brothers, Fielding (Col.) and Warner (58 v p 136 Vol. IV) Lewis, hence first cousins, has to a great measure created the entanglement that appears to exist in regard to my great grandfather Fieldings (of Fairfax) descendants. The other Fielding Lewis of Weyanoke (Charles City Co.) had several daughters but no sons. This grand old man's portrait hangs as a prize memorial among the artistic treasures of the Agricultural Society of Virginia, at Richmond. This portrait has been ascribed to Fielding of Fairfax—my gt. grand sire—by the author of the Lewis Genealogy, hence many outside of my family (his direct descendants) believe this true. My father does not recall any Austin (v p 90 Vol. IX.)

CHAPTER XCIX.

BY THE EDITOR.

The above chapter when read in connection with other published records in LEWISIANA and else where would seemingly make the ch. of these cousins as follows:

Fielding Jr. (13) b Feb. 14, 1751 of

Fairfax, Va., and Nancy (Alexander) Lewis had:

457.I. Charles b 1775 (v p 74 Vol. IV) m Jane Davison.

458.II. Robert.

459.III. John.

50. IV. George Warner.

49.V. Austin (?).

460.VI. Bettie.

461.VII. Catherine.

462.VIII. Lucinda.

51.IX. Nancy.

Fielding second son of Warner (58) m Agnes dau. of William Harwood, was of Weyanoke and had ch. v p 92 Vol. III.

463.I. Nannie unm.

464.II. Frances Fielding m Archibald Taylor.

465.III. Margaret m 1809 Thomas Marshall. V&C 10 p 126

466.IV. Eleanor Warner m Robert Douthat.

Book XLII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Swansea, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS. N. Y. CITY.

Crosby (224 p 91 Vol. IX) was a merchant, resided in Pepperell until 1858 when he removed to Westminster. And in 1861 to Lancaster, Mass., and in 1863 to San Jose, Cal., thence in 1867 to Philadelphia, Pa., and in 1877 to Westminster Mass., where he d Apr. 12, 1895 and his widow and two daughters now reside.

Martha Jane (227 p 75 Vol. IX) m June 21, 1859 at Westminster, Mass., Joseph Balcom b Oct. 21, 1819 in Templeton, Mass., where he d Oct. 10, 1883, son of John and Lucy (Balcom) Sawyer. He resided at Templeton, where he was a manufacturer of chairs and an inventor and patentee of machinery. The woven rattan chair seating was invented and patented by him, and all forms of woven rattan, now in use, come under his patent. She resides with a son in Seattle, Wash. 5 ch b Templeton, Mass.

262.I. Warren Francis b Mar. 25, 1860 d June 30, 1860.

263.II. Burnside Ellsworth b Oct. 10, 1861, m Celia Thorndike; res. at Athol. Mass.

264.III. Louis Joseph b June 10, 1863, is pastor of church in North Seattle, Wash.

265.IV. Albert Harris b June 23, 1868, res. at Athol Mass.

266.V. Frank Hastings b Sept. 28, 1869, m Emma Louise Mosier; res. Montclair, N. J.

(to be continued.)

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LIX.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Ch. of William and Anna (544 Lewis v p 123 Vol. IX) Guild b So. Dedham Mass.

565.I. Olive Lewis b Apr. 30, 1822 m June 7, 1846 at So. Dedham Mass. Francis b Nov. 29, 1820 at East Walpole, Mass., son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Gay) Rhodes.

5 ch b 1st 2 at Cambridge, 3d So. Dedham, rest Medfield, Mass., where they reside.

1. Abba Frances b Apr. 1847 d Sept. 1847.

2. Emma Frances b Aug. 10, 1848.

3. Frank Guild b Nov. 8, 1852.

4. Lewis Wm. b Jany. 27, 1854 d Sept. 14, 1872.

5. Edwin Arthur b Mar. 11, 1860 d Nov. 8, 1891 unm.

566.II. Lydia Ann Bacon b Apr. 15, 1826 unm. res. Medfield.

567.III. Augusta b Aug. 1833 d Sept. 1834.

568.IV. Clarissa b June 26, 1834 unm. res. Medfield.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LXV.

By D. M. PECK, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

Elizabeth (271 v p 105 Vol. IX) b May 2, 1827 at Oxford, O., m (1) John Loder 8 ch b.

284.I. Josephine Hester b Jan. 13, 1848.

285.II. Charles C. b July 19, 1849, a Physician d.

286.III. Belle Ada b Dec. 24, 1850.

287.IV. James O. b Aug. 17, 1852.

288.V. Cornelia Ida b Feb. 3, 1854 m Milton F. Wood res. Summitville, Ind.

289.VI. John S. b Nov. 13, 1855.

290.VII. Lewis Rey b Dec. 16, 1856 d.

291.VIII. Ella Laura b Feb. 15, 1859 m John Huston.

Elizabeth (271) m (2) Andrew J. Saulsbury and resides in the Indian Territory. 3 ch b.

292.IX. Elmer Ellsworth b Oct. 4, 1863.

293.X. Elgin Pearman b May 12, 1868.

294.XI. twin of Elgin d infancy.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1708.

CHAPTER XXXII.

FROM THE MORRIS FAMILY.

Ellis (96 v p 124 Vol. IX) m Oct. 1, 1822 Hester b Dec. 26, 1799 d June 8, 1867, daughter of Dr. Samuel P. and Mary (Fishbourne) Griffitts. 4 ch b.

104.I. Mary b Dec. 12, 1824.

105.II. Emma b May 9, 1827 d Mar. 13, 1883; although an invalid, for 35 years she devoted herself to good works and literary pursuits. She was one of that noble band of four who in May 1874, established in Philadelphia the "Morris Refuge Association for Homeless and Suffering Animals." She was the authoress of several works among which were, "Morning and Night Watches," "Treasures of Darkness" and two volumes of poems.

106.III. Camilla b Dec. 12, 1829.

107.IV. David b Jan. 23, 1833 d Oct. 14, 1856.

BOOK LIX.

WILLIAM LEWIS, New-Jersey, 1685

CHAPTER IX.

FROM THE MORRIS FAMILY.

Joseph S. (55 v p 125 Vol. IX) b 9th May 1778 d Mar. 15, 1836, m Jan. 23, 1800 in Philadelphia Frances b Mar. 7, 1780 d May 16, 1875 dau. of Capt. James and Hester (Griffitts) Montgomery. He was a merchant in Philadelphia and the originator of the Fairmount Water Works. He was elected a member of the State in Schuylkill (v p 112 Vol. IX) May 12, 1803 and was one of the gentlemen who entertained Gen. Lafayette and his Suite, at the Castle of the State in the Schuylkill, July 21, 1825. Mr. Lewis was also a member of the Gloucester Fox Hunting Club. He was treasurer of the Pennsylvania Hospital from 1799 to 1826. He was President of the Schuylkill Navigation Co.; a Director of the Bank of North America from 1804 to 1818; and a Director of the Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co. from 1805 to 1817. 5 ch b.

58.I. Mordecai b 1803 d 1833 at Sea of yellow fever.

59.II. Elizabeth Ann b Aug. 20, 1894 d July 16, 1867 m Nov. 7, 1827 Edward b Dec. 6, 1800 d Jan. 16, 1868 son of Edward and Sarah (Shoemaker) Pennington of Philadelphia.

60.III. Llewellyn b Aug. 24, 1807 lost at sea 1833.

61.IV. Montgomery b Nov. 18, 1810, Lieut. U. S. Navy; d unm., in Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1857.

62.V. Frances b Oct. 14, 1813 d Philadelphia Feb. 21, 1863, m Mar. 13, 1843 Prof. Robert E. Rogers, M. D. of Philadelphia.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXVIII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, weaver, R. I.

CHAPTER XV.

FROM THE GRANT FAMILY.

Harriet Eliza (60 v p 94 Vol. VII) b Cooperstown, N.Y. July 1826 d there Feb. 3, 1869 m there Oct. 6, 1851 George Marcena b Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1827 son of Rev. Isaac and Hannah (Hammond) Grant, merchant Cooperstown, N. Y. where 2 ch b.

103.I. Fannie E. b Oct. 24, 1855.

104.II. George B. b Mar. 13, 1859.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, 1640.

CHAPTER XI.

OF THE WITCHCRAFT DELUSION.

In President Increase Mather's "Further Account of the Tryals of the New England Witches," printed in London, in 1693 is given Rev. Deodat Lawson's account of his visit to Salem.

"On the Nineteenth day of March last I went to Salem Village, and lodged at Nathaniel Ingersol's near to the Minister Mrs. P's House.

On Lord's Day, the Twentieth of March, there were sundry of the afflicted Persons at Meeting, as Mrs. Pope and Goodwife Bibber, Abigail Williams, Mary Walcut, Mary Lewes and Doctor Grigg's Maid. They had several sore Fits in the time of Public Worship, which did something interrupt me in my first Prayer, being so unusual. After Psalm was sung; Abigail Williams said to me, Now stand up, and name your Text!

On Monday the 21st of March, the Magistrates of Salem appointed to come to Examination of Goodwife C. [Cloyse. She was Sarah dau. of William Towne and 2d wife of Peter Cloyse. Her sister Rebecca m. Francis Nurse and was executed as a witch July 19, 1692 and another sister Mary m. Isaac Esty and was executed as a witch on Sept. 22, 1692. Peter Cloyse was brother of Thomas (killed in 1690 at the second destruction of Falmouth by the French and Indians) who had m. Susannah Lewis (5) aunt of the "accusing girl" Mercy. They had ch. v. Savage Gen. Dict.

15.I. Thomas.

16.II. George.

17.III. Hannah.

Dr. Fowler (v. p. 93, Vol. IX) says, "We have not been able to discover the Cause of the alleged Complaint of Witchcraft, against those three excellent Women, viz: Rebecca Nurse, Mary Easty and Sarah Cloyse. They were Sisters, of a good Education and fair Reputation. It is not to be denied, that the Part Parris took in the Trials of these Women, was the chief Cause of Opposition towards him, and led at last to his Dismission from the People at the Village His principal Opposers were the Relatives of these unfortunate Sisters." And again elsewhere he says, when speaking of one of them, "She appears to have been an amiable and exemplary Woman, and well educated for the Times in which she lived. We suspect, from an Examination of the Charges brought against her at the Courts, that she had several Times severely rebuked the accusing Girls for their Folly and Wickedness, when meeting in their Circles. In this Way she probably incurred their Displeasure." ED.]

BOOK LXXXI.

THOMAS LEWIS, Philpesburg, N. Y.

CHAPTER V.

BY JOHN C. PEARSON, COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

Thomas Lewis (1) of the City of New York on or about the 13th day of September, 1684 made his last will and testament in the Dutch tongue before William Bogardus, Notary Public,

and Martin Clock and Gerritt Daykinck, of the said city as witnesses. In this he "did make grant and give unto his wife Geesie Lewis all his goods moveable and immoveable (by which words the Dutch understand a Personall and Reale Estate as houses lands, goods and chattles) Actions and rights as he should leave by his decease none Excepted and y't during her Life to Govern and administer and deall therewith as he himself being alive might or could do and after her Decease he Granted the same to his Children by name Lodwick, Barent, Leonard, Katherine and Thomas Lewis Junior, without any Distinction between the Sons and Daughters and that the Eldest Son should not pretend any prerogative therein."

Geesie Lewis was granted letters of Probate April 1, 1686; and believing she had full right to do so, disposed of sundry parts of the lands using the purchase money to pay her husband's debts and bring up her children. About 1718 she was advised that she had had no legal right to do this, wherefore the N. Y. Legislature passed June 24, 1719 "An Act for Settling the Estate of Thomas Lewis Late of the City of New York Deceased," confirming the title of the lands already sold by Geesie Lewis and providing for the distribution of the remainder after her death. From the text of this act I have learned and condensed these particulars. Also that between the probate of the will 1686, and the passage of the Act. 1719: Lodawick Lewis (2) had died without leaving issue.

Barent (3), Thomas (6), and Katharine (5) were allso Dead Leaving Issue every one of them."

Leonard Lewis (4) was then (1719) living, also his mother Geesie Lewis, "who is now very antient."

Book LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Colonel Daniel (28 v. p. 108, Vol. IX) m. 1797, Abigail F. Parsons, b. July 19, 1773 at Alfred, Me., dau. of Wm. and Abigail Frost (Blunt) Parsons of Alfred, Me. He was a farmer and resided at Alfred where they d. he Mar. 10, 1833 of apoplexy and she May 24, 1842. 6 ch. b. Alfred, Me.

63.I. William b. May 1, 1798.

64.II. Sally b. Apr. 14, 1801.

65.III. Daniel b. Mar. 10, 1803.

66.IV. John b. Jany. 22, 1805.

67.V. Abigail b. May 30, 1807, m. Jany. 28, 1833, at Alfred, Capt. Benjamin Hill Gerrish. They resided at South Berwick, Me., where they died. No ch.

68.VI. Catherine Dorothy b. Dec. 5, 1812, and d. unm. May 15, 1893, at Berwick, Me.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER XV.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Elizabeth Lewis (12 v. p. 43, Vol. VIII) m. Nov. 2, 1732, Ezekiel Goldthwait, b. July 9, 1710, son of John (of Samuel of Thomas, of Boston, Mass.) He was a man of much note, Town Clerk of Boston 1741 to 1761; and Register of Deeds for Suffolk Co. from 1740 to 1776; Clerk of Superior Court for many years and Clerk of the Governor's Council. He d. Dec. 4, 1782, and she d. 1794 ae. 80 yrs. 13 ch. b.

60.I. Ezekiel b. Jany. 10, 1733-4 d. Jany. 19, 1733-4.

61.II. Elizabeth b. Aug. 29, 1735, m. (1) July 10, 1763, Rev. Alex. Cummings, m. (2) Nov. 11, 1771, Rev.

John Bacon, both Pastors of the "Old South Church, Boston." The latter succeeded the former in 1762. He d. 1820. She d. 1821. 3 ch. 2d young and Ezekiel b. 1776, d. 1870, a very distinguished man.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XCIV.

JOHN ANDREW PHILIP LEWIS, Philadelphia, 1777.

CHAPTER IV.

FROM MUNSELL'S AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

John Frederick (2) had son Silas Weir Lewis (3) of Philadelphia b. there Feb. 9, 1819 d. there Nov. 29, 1888, made several voyages to China on his father's ship and then retired from business, was Treasurer of Pa. institute for deaf and dumb nearly 25 years, Treasurer of Phila. Athenæum, of the home for friendless children, and of St. John's English Lutheran church, director and trustee in many philanthropic and financial institutions m. Apr. 30, 1850, Caroline A. Kalbfres of Balt, b. there Nov. 15, 1834, d. in Phila. Jany. 14, 1891 descendant of Lewis son of Lewis Kalbfres the original emigrant b. in Germany 1758 d. in Baltimore in 1850.

Record of Life.

DEATHS.

In New York City Jany. 5, 1899, Nathaniel Lewis, ae. 82 years, of Charlestown, S. C.

In Wayne, Pa., Dec. 26, 1898 Richard infant son of Robert and Maggie Lewis.

At the Middletown Insane Asylum Jany. 18, 1899, Mrs. Eliza O. Lewis ae. 73 of Southington, Ct., funeral from the home of her son-in-law Edward Beaman of Southington, and burial in Oak Hill cemetery.

On Monday, Dec. 26, 1898, at her residence, near Wayne, Pa., Juliet Hamersly Lewis, widow of the late Hon. James H. Campbell, and daughter of the late Hon. Ellis Lewis. [v. Juliet (9 LIII) p. 140 Vol. V.—ED.]

Lewis Bey.

BY G. W. STEEVENS IN "WITH KITCHENER TO KHARTUM."

At the Atbara was Lieutenant Colonel Lewis with an all-Egyptian brigade. The brigadier is one of the most popular officers in this or any other army. Colonel Lewis's talents and abounding vitality would have led him to distinction in any career. From the fact that he is affectionately known as "Taffy," it may be deduced that he is in whole or part a Welshman—certainly he is richly dowered with the vivacity, the energy, and the quickness of uptake of the Celt. He treats his staff and subordinates like younger brothers, and discipline never suffers. I have heard him say that he is always talking, but he is also always very much worth listening to.

*** *** ***

Four months later. But the Atbara was even more utterly transformed. I had left it a fortified camp; I found it a kind of Nine Elms. Lewis Bey's house, then the pride of the Sudan, now cowered in the middle of a huge mud-walled station-yard.

*** *** ***

Battle of Omdurman. Dervishes were firing at us from the top of Gabel Surgham, Dervishes were firing behind and to the right of it. The 13th Sudanese were bounding up the hill; Lewis's brigade had hastily faced to its right westward and was volleying for life; Macdonald's beyond, still facing northward, was a sheet of flashes and a roll of smoke.... Lewis and Macdonald, facing west and south, had formed a right angle. They were receiving the fire of the Khalifas'

division, and the charge of the Khalifa's horsemen: behind these the Khalifa's huge black standard was flapping raven-like.

[On Dec. 26, 1898 Colonel Lewis overtook Emir Ahmed Fedil with the remnants of the Dervish army, whom he defeated killing 500 of his followers and taking many prisoners. It is believed that Fedil's defeat is the final stroke.—ED.]

Notes.

Mary A. and Elinor M. Lewis are members of the Committee of Publication of the Browning society.... Daniel M. Lewis was installed Dec. 8, 1898, pastor of Pullman church, Chicago, Ills....Rev. William Lewis, Martin's Ferry, O. a very worthy pastor of a Welsh church way off by itself on the Ohio river....J. H. Lewis, school principal at Hastings, Minn. writes on "Schemes of Promoting," in the *Journal of Education*....Joseph H. Lewis in February *National*, "How Fashions are Illustrated"....Margaret W. Lewis is one of the editors of Object Lessons on the Human Body and Object Lessons on Plants, published by A Lovell & Co. ....At the Eisteddfod Annual Welsh Musical Festival at Cleveland, O. Florence Lewis received the prize for contralto solo....Edward Lewis one of the chorus in the C. S. and A club entertainment at Waterford, N. Y. Dec. 2, 1898....Amy, dau. of Mrs. Jacob W. Lewis of Lisbon Falls, Me., is subject of a recent Nervura adv. in the papers....Lewis & Albangh of Cireleville, N. Y. sold some trotters at the Madison Square Garden sale in N. Y. City....Thieves nearly stripped the farm house of Mrs. Chas. Lewis, west of Earleville, N. Y., which had been left unoccupied for some time. They carried off articles by the wagon load.

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia.

Lewis Coat of Arms.

Authentic coat-of-arms of the "Warner Hall Lewises," done in water colors, size 10 by 12, mailed to any address, post paid, on receipt of $5.00. See Illustration, p. 114, Vol. IX.

Address,
MISS MARY MINOR LEWIS,
University of Virginia, Va.

Contents for March 1899.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	129
Lewises who served their Country	130
Genealogical Records	132
Book 2 Chapters 123 to 126 (inc.)	132
" 8 Chapter 290	134
" 12 Chapters 143 to 147 (inc.)	134
" 19 Chapter 23	135
" 21 Chapter 11	136
" 24 Chapter 145 to 146	136
" 35 Chapters 96 to 99 (inc.)	137
" 42 Chapter 38	139
" 44 Chapter 59	139
" 45 Chapter 65	140
" 53 Chapter 32	140
" 59 Chapter 9	140
" 76 Chapter 15	141
" 78 Chapter 11	141
" 81 Chapter 5	141
" 85 Chapter 12	142
" 87 Chapter 15	142
" 94 Chapter 4	143
Record of Life	143
Notes	144

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 10. GUILFORD, CONN., APRIL 1899. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box. 191.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R.I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me.

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

Mass. Revolutionary Rolls.

Isaac Lewis of Westfield, appears on list of men raised for six months' service returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson having passed muster in return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Isaac Lewis, private, Capt. Webber's co. Col. Fellows' Regt., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. Belonged to Ashfield. Reported went to Quebec. On roll of same co. dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apr. 27, 1775, service 3 mos. 11 days. Belonged Ashfield.

Isaac Lewis, private, Capt. Ephraim Jenning's co., Col. David Wells Regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777, 31 days, also expedition to Northward in Lt. Ephraim Jenning's co., Col. David Field's Regt. (Hampshire co. Regt.), enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Aug. 21, 1777, 5 days; roll dated Ashfield.

Isaac Lewis, private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. (serving as Guards at Boston under Gen. Gates) enlisted Feb. 13, 1779, discharged May 12, 1779, 3 months.

Isaac Lewis, on descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army by resolve of June 5, 1780, for 6 months; age 25 years, 5 ft. 11 in., complexion ruddy, residence Ashfield, arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780, 23d division, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

Isaac Lewis, private, Col. Benj. Tupper's (10th) Regt., enlisted July 1, 1782, 6 months.

Isaac Lewis, private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., dated Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Isaac Lewis, private, Capt. A. Richardson's co., Col. Wade's Regt., enlisted July 12, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days; a detachment of Essex co. militia.

Isaac Lewis, Jr. private, Capt. James Davis, enlisted July 14, 1775 to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable county.

Isaac Lewis, Jr., private, Capt. John Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's Regt. 6 days' service on alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth, Sept., 1778.

Isaac Lewis, private, Capt. James Davis' co., service on seacoast from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Barnstable.

J. Lewis, private, Capt. James Jones' co. for November, 1778.

Jabez Lewis, private, Capt. Lot Crowell, Col. Nath'l Freeman, 13 days in Sept. 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth, etc.

Jabez Lewis, private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benj. Symond's Regt.; enlisted Apr. 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777, 25 days. A Berkshire co. Regt.; service at Saratoga.

Jabez Lewis, private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779, 1 mo. 13 days. Hampshire co. Regt., service in New London, Conn.

Jabez Lewis, private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells' Regt., enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Montague.

Jacob Lewes, private, on list of men acting as main guard under Lt. Col. Baldwin June 22, 1775.

Jacob Lewis, private, Capt. John Jones' co., Col. James Prescott's Regt.; marched from Ashby on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; marched

Apr. 20. Belonged to Ashby, 7 days' service.

Jacob Lewis, private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's Regt.; roll dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775. Belonged Ashby.

Jacob Lewis, landsman, on roll of officers and crew of Frigate, Boston, commanded by Samuel Tucker. Time of entry Apr. 5, 1779.

Jacob Lewis, private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's Regt. 6 days service on alarm at Falmouth, Sept., 1778.

James Lewis, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jon'a Ward's Regt., dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apr. 24, 1775; service 3 mos. 7 days. Belonged Monadnock, N. H.

James Lewiss, on men enlisted from Barnstable co., Col. Freeman's Regt., dated June 10, 1777. Belonged Falmouth; enlisted for 3 years.

(to be continued.)

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

BOOK II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXVII.

BY AUGUSTA WHEELER, STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT.

Joseph Curtiss (977 v p 117 Vol. IX) b Dec. 4, 1816 d Jan'y 5, 1892, Holyoke, Mass., m (1) Mary A. b Apr. 27, 1817 d Dec. 1857 dau. of Thompson and Sophia (Archibald) Lewis, 2 ch. b.

1014.I. Susan Hall b Nov. 21, 1843 d Cherryfield, Me.

1015.II. Mary Elizabeth b Sept. 14, 1846 d Mar. 15, 1881 Machias, Me. m. John Lynch of Machias, Me. 3 ch. b one son, J. Ray res. Holyoke, Mass.

Joseph Curtiss (977) m (2) Sarah S. Sweeney b 1835 in Me., res. Holyoke, Mass. 2 ch. b.

1016.III. George Sherman b Dec. 13, 1865; res. Holyoke, Mass.

1017.IV. Susan Hall b Feb'y 6, 1869 d Aug. 1871.

Jacob Townsley (978) b Jan'y 6, 1820 m Dec. 7, 1843 Susan H. Haskell who d Mar. 5, 1859. 3 ch. b.

1018.I. William b June 4, 1845, unm.

1019.II. Persis Townsley b Nov. 11, 1852 d Jan'y 10, 1873.

1020.III. Sybil Haskell b June 20, 1855 m Winfield Kendall. 3 ch. b.

1021.I. Ernest W. b Jan'y 15, 1885 d 1888.

1022.II. Lewis W. b June 17, 1887.

1023.III. Persis B. b May 14, 1890.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXVIII.

BY CARRIE E. LEWIS, WATERBURY, CT.

Record of ch. of Isaac (922) and Elizabeth W. (Treadwell) Lewis v p 85, Vol. IX continued.

Henry Monroe (942) m Nov. 12, 1856, Harriet Watkins b May 22, 1837, res. Germantown, Pa. 4 ch. b.

1024.I. Emma K. b Oct. 15, 1857 m Dec. 16, 1880 William Mininger. 2 ch. b.

1028.I. Ella L. b Aug. 16, 1881 d Aug. 21, 1881.

1029.II. Jennie L. b Nov. 27, 1883.

1025.II. William H. b Feb'y 2, 1868 d Nov. 6, 1871.

1026.III. Hattie E. b May 18, 1864 m May 21, 1880 Thomas C. Lemon of Germantown, Pa. 3 ch. b.

1030.I. Ella L. b Dec. 3, 1881.

1031.II. Charles H b Sept. 3, 1884.

1032.III. Thomas L. b May 24, 1896 d May 26, 1896.

1027.IV. William H. b May 9, 1875.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXIX.

FROM SYRACUSE, N. Y., HERALD.

MADISON, Feb'y 4.—The funeral of Judson S. Lewis, who died here on Tuesday Jan'y 31, 1899, was held yesterday afternoon from the Methodist church. Mr. Lewis was one of the oldest and best known residents of Madison county. He was born here December 1st, 1813, and always lived here. He was a direct descendant from Governor Bradford, who came over in the Mayflower, and also of Roger Sherman, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. His father, Judson W. Lewis (92 v p 69 Vol. IX) one of the pioneers of the county, came to Madison from Stratford, Conn., in 1795, bought a tract of land and located on it.

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCXCI.

FROM THE GRANT FAMILY.

Ch. of John and Thankful (96 Lewis) Grant concluded from p 134 Vol. IX.

2968.II. Nathaniel Lewis d young.

2969.III. Beriah d young.

2970.IV. Asa d Feb'y 8, 1853 m Polly Hunt, both buried Middletown, N. Y.: Captain in War of 1812; assemblyman; only ch. d. infancy.

2971.V. Elijah L. b Mar. 10, 1785 d Rockland, N. Y., Jan'y 7, 1852, m Sally Finch b Mar. 2, 1779 d Hamden, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1848 dau. of John and Mary (Lewis) Finch; resided Rockland: farmer; 4 ch. b Middletown, N. Y.

1. Jackson b.
2. Nathaniel Lewis b July 2, 1809.
3. Hannah b Jan'y 13, 1812.
4. Mary Finney b Feb'y 17, 1816.

2972.VI. Avery b 1787 d Middletown, N. Y., 1855 m Matilda Van Wagoner b Middletown Mar. 23, 1801 d there Apr. 4, 1869 dau. of John and Betsey (Burroughs) Van Wagoner; res. Middletown, farmer, held various political offices, officer in militia. 4 ch. b Middletown, N. Y.

1. Noah d young.
2. John b Oct. 1, 1828.
3. Thankful Ann.
4. Wm. Ward.

2973.VII. Milton d young.

2974.VIII. Thankful d young.

2975.IX. Anna d unm. Middletown.

2976.X. Mary Lewis b May 11, 1796 d Franklin, N. Y., July 5, 1838 m Middletown 1822 (3) Rev. Daniel Waterbury b Andes, N. Y., 1793 d Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1838 son of Daniel and Mary (Stevens) Waterbury, pastor of Congregational church at Franklin, N. Y.; one of the founders of Delaware Literary Inst.; grad. Union Coll., Princeton Theol. Seminary; a man of strong character and influence. 6 ch b 1st Andes rest Franklin, N. Y.

1. Robt Leighton b July 1, 1823.
2. Anna.
3. Henry Martyn b July 6, 1826.
4. Daniel b Sept. 10, 1828.

5. Edward Payson.
6. Mary b Apr. 7, 1833.

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXLVIII.

BY ADALINE M. JUDSON TIBBALS, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Capt. Nathaniel (160 v p 166 Vol. IV) settled on Southington mountain on what is still known as the Capt. Lewis place. He held the rank of Captain and was otherwise one of the most efficient men in the Society and in the town of Wolcott. On his gravestone is written "He was one of the first settlers of this town. An honest man."

His son Nathaniel Gridley (489 v p 99 Vol. IX) m in May 1809 Achsah dau. of Col. Street Richards. 3 ch. b.

1144.I. Sophia b Apr. 1, 1810 m Dec. 10, 1832 Russell Judson of Bristol, Ct. 6 ch. b.

1145.II. Maria b May 1812 m Alanson S. Platt, a dau. Ellen Frances d in Oct. 1839.

1146.III. Amanda b Oct. 23, 1815 m Theodore Ely of Haddam, Ct. 2 ch. b.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXLIX.

FROM TIMLOW'S HISTORY OF SOUTHINGTON, CT.

The will of Addin (486 v p 134 Vol. IX) gave $10,000 to Wolcott as a permanent fund for the encouragement of district schools of that town, $15,000 to Southington v LEWISIANA p 130 and 146 Vol VIII and $5,000 as follows:

"And as to said five thousand dollars given as aforesaid to 'The President and Fellows of Yale College in New Haven,' I direct that the same be applied by the corporation to increase the library of the college and either the principal or only the income of said five thousand may be ever used for that purpose at the discretion of the corporation."

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CL.

BY S. D. LEWIS, IN BOOK XVIII OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY.

Ch. of Corinna Lewis (339 v p 135 Vol. IX) concluded.

1166.II. Hiram Lewis b Jan'y 29, 1817 m. May 26, 1841 Mary A Roberts b June 15, 1822, res. Brownhelm, O. 9 ch. b.

1. Emily Corinna b Jan'y 19, 1842.
2. Robert b May 20, 1843.
3. Herbert Eugene b Jan'y 1, 1845.
4. Charles Arthur b Oct. 15, 1848.
5. Ada Myra b Jan'y 7, 1852.
6. Mary Kate b Mar. 6, 1854.
7. Nellie Irene b May 12, 1857.
8. Hiram Lewis b May 16, 1861.
9. George Robert b July 16, 1863.

1167.III. George b Aug. 8, 1819 m Feb'y 29, 1844 Pamelia Collen: res. Ridgeville, O. 2 ch. b.

1. Harriet Maria b Apr. 15, 1846.
2. Lucinda Corinna b Aug. 26, 1848.

1168.IV. Isaac D. b Aug. 19, 1821 d July 20, 1825.

1169.V. Amelia b Dec. 22, 1823 m Jan'y 1, 1846 Merrill Stanton; res. Streetsboro, O.

1170.VI. Minerva b Oct. 21, 1825 d July 2, 1883 m May 9, 1852 Julius Olds.

1171.VII. Seth A. b Dec. 27, 1826, m (1) Feb'y 26, 1850 Paulina Terrell, m (2) May 21, 1859 Mrs. Mary Smith, res. Ridgeville, O.

1172.VIII. Henry b July 15, 1828 d Apr. 14, 1890 m Nov. 29, 1860 Martha Stanton.

1173.IX. Reuben N. b Dec. 10, 1829 m Jan'y 1, 1851 Frances Hatch; res. Aurora, O.

1174.X. Betsey b May 30, 1831 m Apr. 26, 1854 Albert Babcock: res. Rootstown, O.

CHAPTER CLI.

Record of ch. of Reuben (483 v p 87 Vol. IX) and Mary (Hall) Lewis continued. [Authorities Hist. of Wolcott, Ct. and Hist. of Southington, Ct.]

Sylvia (1125) m Levi B. Frost b Aug. 21, 1794 son of David and Mary Ann (Hitchcock) Frost, res. Marion, Ct. 6 ch. b.

1175.I. Ira S. b Aug. 20, 1820.

1176.II. James L. b Aug. 15, 1823 d Sept. 24, 1843.

1177.III. Lewis H. b Mar. 10, 1826.

1178.IV. Levi D. b Oct. 10, 1830.

1179.V. Reuben T. b Aug. 20, 1835.

1180.VI. Mary Ann b July 17, 1841.

Ira G. (1126) m Fanny Tully of Southington, Ct.

Luman (1127) b 1803 m Nov. 22, 1826 Patience Maria dau. of Robert, Jr., and Diadamia (Hitchcock) Foot of Southington, Ct., res. Marion, Ct. 6 ch. b.

1181.I. Addin C. m Eliza Goldsmith of Torrington, Ct.

1182.II. George F. m May 15, 1853 Emma Ann b Sept. 3, 1835 dau. of Henry and Lydia (Thorpe) Cowles of Southington.

1183.III. Emma J. m Bernard Kennedy of New York.

1184.IV. James L. m Alice Riley of Southington.

1185.V. Sarah M. m Dec. 25, 1853 Joseph C. Long of Southington.

1186.VI. Dwight H. m Julia Johnson of Southington.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CLII.

FROM 1ST. OF WALLINGFORD, CT.

Amelia (70 v p 39 Vol. I) m Oct. 16, 1808 Caleb son of Caleb and Abigail Cook. He left Wallingford and settled at Richland, N. Y. He d at Sandusky, O., on a return from a visit to his ch. at the west, in July, 1852 and was buried in the Oakland cemetery. She d at Pulaski, N. Y., June 8, 1840. 11 ch. b.

1187.I. Louisa C. b July 10, 1809 m Rev. Henry Maltby.

1188.II. Lewis b Mar. 15, 1811.

1189.III. Henry C. b Sept. 11, 1813 d Sidney, O.

1190.IV. Frederick b June 11, 1815.

1191.V. Juliet b June 28, 1817 d 1852 m C. Preston.

1192.VI. Edward H. d ae 4 years.

1193.VII. Margaretta b May 25, 1819 d Oct. 23, 1820.

1194.VIII. Augustus b Nov. 3, 1823 d Nov. 2, 1848.

1195.IX. William C. b July 27, 1825 res. Richland, N. Y.

1196.X. Henrietta b 1828.

1197.XI. Henry Atwater b Mar. 1, 1832 d infancy.

Frederick (71) m Sinai b June 25, 1799 dau. of Andrew and Diana (Cook) Hall. a dau.

1198.I. Susan m June 8, 1837 Benjamin F. Harrison, M. D. b 1811, Branford, Ct. son of Elizur and Rebecca (Bartholomew) Harrison. She d Sept. 10, 1839 leaving an infant dau. who d ae. 17 years. He m (2) June 20, 1848 Virginia V. Abelle of Franklin, Ct., who d Dec. 27, 1869.

CHAPTER CLIII.

BY CLANCEY M. LEWIS, BOSTON, MASS.

Caleb (312 v p 53 Vol. V) m in Cheshire, Ct., Phoebe dau. of Warden Moss of Episcopal Church. ch. b Cheshire, Ct.

1199.I. Abner.

1200.II. Mary.

1201.III. Caleb b Jan'y 29, 1792 d Apr. 11, 1871 m 1818 Meriden, Ct.,

Mary Foster dau. of Noah and Anna Ives. 3 ch. b Meriden, Ct.

1202.I. Eli Foster b May 1820 d 1886 Ketchum, Ida.

1203.II. Isaac Ives b Feb'y 7, 1825.

1204.III. Mary Anne b Mar. 1828, d 1851 Arrow Rock, Mo.

Isaac Ives (1203) m Sept. 23, 1851 at Minneapolis, Minn., Georgiana Christmas dau. of Chas. W. and Mary Anne Rogers. 7 ch. b.

1205.I. Henry Jay b St. Anthony Falls, Sept. 18, 1852 d Sept. 9, 1853.

1206.II. Addie b Minneapolis Apr. 1, 1855 d Apr. 29, 1869.

1207.III. Mary Ames b Minneapolis June 12, 1856.

1208.IV. Horace Caleb b Minneapolis Sept. 14, 1858.

1209.V. George John b Watertown, Minn., Mar. 28, 1861.

1210.VI. Gertrude Edna b Watertown, Minn., Oct. 25, 1867.

1211.VII. Clancey Montana b Lake Virginia, Minn., Aug. 8, 1873.

Book XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER XXIV.

FROM GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY BY WM. TERRELL LEWIS.

David (58) v p 57 Vol. IV. m (1) 1790 Margaret d 1798 dau. of Capt. William Wood of Spartanburg, S. C., m (2) 1800 Margaret Ballinger. He d 1817 Spartanburg, S. C. 11 ch. b 5 by m (1).

188.I. Jane Terrell b 1790.

189.II. Elizabeth b 1791.

190.III. William Wood b 1793.

191.IV. Thomas Farrar b 1796.

192.V. Frances Micham b 1797.

193.VI. James Boone b 1801.

194.VII. Tabitha b 1803.

195.VIII. Margaret Wood b 1804.

196.IX. Hannah Young b 1807.

197.X. Tarleton b 1810.

198.XI. Mary Wood b 1812.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CXLVII.

FROM REV. JOHN SANFORD AND DESCENDANTS.

Harriet Emma (1348 v p 137 Vol. IX) m Sept. 8, 1875 Thompsonville, Ct. Rev. James Hardin George b Mar. 29, 1853 Albany, Ga., son of Rev. James Hardin and Martha Ann (Taylor) George. 7 ch. b 1st Thompsonville, Ct., next 3 Pittsfield, N. H., next Windsor Locks, Ct., rest Salisbury, Ct.

I. Theodora b June 28, 1876.

II. Harriet E. b Sept. 28, 1877.

III. David S. b Nov. 8, 1878.

IV. Bertha N. b Sept. 5, 1880.

V. Katherine L. b Jan'y 16, 1882.

VI. Caroline A. b June 17, 1883.

VII. James H. b Nov. 21, 1884.

CHAPTER CXLVIII.

FROM WE AND OUR KINSFOLK.

Dolor Davis bequeathed to "my son-in-law, Lewis, my cloth suite and coat, and hat, and to my daughter Mary, his wife, a cow, which is at present in my son Samuel's keeping, as also 50 shillings, as also all my bedding, pewter, and brass, and other household stuff, now in my dwelling-house at Barnstable." [Thomas (4) v p 9, Vol. IX.].

CHAPTER CXLIX.

BY ELWIN G. DAVIS, BOSTON, MASS.

The following marriage intentions at Gorham, Me., were copied from the Portland *Weekly Express*.

Ch. of Major George Lewis (125 v p 102 Vol. III) of Gorham, Me.

Sarah (185) with Ebenezer Peabody, Jan'y 7, 1792 and m Mar. 9, 1792.

Annah (186) with John Darling July 30, 1785 and m Oct. 14, 1785.

Lothrop (181 v p 101 Vol. IX) with Tabitha Longfellow Aug. 17, 1793 and m Jan'y 20, 1794.

George (489) of Bridgton, with Ruth Lincoln Dec. 14, 1799 and m Feb'y 3, 1800.

Daniel Davis (490) with Mary Dyer Mar. 31, 1798 and m May 13, 1798.

James (487 v p 102 Vol. IX) with Hannah Harding Sept. 7, 1793 and m Sept. 24, 1793. 11 ch. b.

1360.I. Samuel Harding Brown b Aug. 25, 1794.
1361.II. Desire Parker b May 12, 1796.
1362.III. George b July 16, 1798.
1363.IV. Timothy Merritt b July 16, 1800 d May 12, 1802.
1364.V. James b Oct. 14, 1802.
1365.VI. Elijah P. b Dec. 29, 1804 d June 19, 1831.
1366.VII. John b Feb'y 24, 1807.
1367.VIII. Martha b Mar. 24, 1809.
1368.IX. Josiah b Apr. 26, 1811.
1369.X. James b Jan'y 12, 1814 d 1814.
1370.XI. Samuel b Apr. 1. 1816.

CHAPTER CL.

From Hist. of Gorham, Me.

Lothrop (484 v p 101 Vol. IX.) m (1) Tabitha b Oct. 9, 1774 daughter of Stephen and Patience (Young) Longfellow, m (2) Mary J. Little widow of John Park Little. Of ch

1331.I. Stephen Longfellow b 1795, Bowdoin (1816) studied law, settled at Athens, Me., had 2 dau.
1332.II. Mary b 1796 m Jacob S. Smith ch. b.
1371.I. Lothrop Lewis.
1372.II. Samuel Longfellow.
1333.III. Annah d young.
1334.IV. Catherine d young.
1335.V. Elizabeth m (1) Stephen M. Staples, m (2) Hon. Hugh D. McLelland son of Alexander and Chloe (Davis) McLelland and speaker of Me. House in 1847-8.

Sarah (485) d 1849 an estimable woman of pure and exalted character, and a distinguished Christian mother. Ebenezer Peabody d 1846 son of Lt. Ebenezer of Boxford, Mass., was a cooper by trade and while he resided in Gorham often went to sea in that capacity. 8 ch b, 4 Gorham, Me., rest Petersborough, N. H.

1373.I. Kendall O. b 1792.
1374.II. Ebenezer b 1794.
1375.III. Louisa b 1796.
1376.IV. Caroline b 1798.
1377.V. William H.
1378.VI.
1379.VII.
1380.VIII.

Book XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXVII.

By Geo. S. Stewart, Boston, Mass.

My data of a Lewis family of Bristol, R. I. from whom I trace my descent is as follows:

Thomas (3) Lewis d Apr. 26, 1709 ae about 76 years.

Hannah Lewis, widow d Jan. 1717.

Mary Lewis dau. of Thomas and Hannah d Mar. 26, ~~1760~~ 1686 [If this record is correct and Arnold's Vit. Stat. of R. I. under Bristol give the same, it will prove important in the distintinguishing of this Thomas from Thomas (4.XXIV.) For if the investigation by Mr. L. B. Lewis (v p 185 Vol. IV) are to be relied upon and we believe that they are, at this time Mary (Davis) Lewis wife of Thomas (4) was still living. Hence this Bristol family is not the Barnstable line.—Ed.]

Hannah Lewis (dau. of Thomas?) and George Morey m Jan. 22, 1683. George Morey is said to have been the son of George Morey of Taunton, Mass. 1650, Lieut. in 1659 and living in 1690 (v Briggs Gen.) and the gr. son of George Morey who came in the "Truelove" 1635 (ae. 23) and d Duxbury, 1640 (ae. 28). This family is said to have removed to Norton, Mass. about 1720. 9 ch b Bristol, R. I.

329.I. John b Oct 3, 1694.
330.II. Mary b Mar. 24, 1687-8.
331.III. Sarah b Mar. 4, 1690-1.
332.IV. Hannah b Mar. 18, 1693-4 d Dec. 1717.
333.V. George b Aug. 31, 1696.
334.VI. Martha b Mar. 12, 1698-9.
335.VII. Abigail b Feb. 27, 1701-2.
336.VIII. Benjamin b Apr. 13, 1705.
337.IX. Thomas b Jan. 1, 1708-9.

(to be continued.)

Book XXXIV.

RICHARD LEWIS, Providence, R.I.

CHAPTER IX.

By Sarah Ann Sweatland, Springfield, Mass.

Amarett (38 v p 48 Vol. III) b May 24, 1809 d Oct. 24 1879 m 1829 Robert Allen b Apr. 16, 1803 d Mar. 24, 1870. 2 ch b.

I. Dwight b July 15, 1830 d Jan. 6, 1868, m Mary Noble. 1 ch b.
   1. Fanny Elizabeth b Oct. 1, 1850 d Nov. 19, 1851.

II. Sarah Ann b June 11, 1838, m 1857 Edgar S. Sweatland b Jan. 25, 1830 d Dec. 5, 1898. 1 ch b.
   1. Lewis Robert b Oct. 30, 1865 m Dec. 8, 1885 Cathérine Hoey b Aug. 3, 1859. 3 ch b.
      1. Margaretta P. b Aug. 24, 1886.
      2. Ann E. b May 1, 1888.
      3. Louis R. b Dec. 25, 1895.

Mary P. Gridley who m (1) Lyman (43) Sperry and m (2) Thomas L. Ewing (47) was b Sept. 13, 1824. 1 ch b by m (2).

I. Frank S. b Mar. 25, 1855 m July 4, 1876, Hattie E. Sibley b Mar. 3, 1855.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester-co., Va.

CHAPTER C.

By Robert Walker Lewis, Richmond, Va.

James T. and Alice Lucretia (111 Lewis) v p 122 Vol. IX had 7 ch b.

467.I. George Fielding.
468.II. James Warner.
469.III. Douglas.
470.IV. Stanford Bacon.
471.V. Fred Sinclair.
472.VI. Alice Florine.
473.VII. Jennie Vallant.

A. J. and Ellen Overton (415 Lewis) Smith had 7 ch b.

474.I. Evelyn Brookfield.
475.II. Lewis, d.
476.III. Walter Alexander.
477.IV. Percy Gordon.
478.V. Lizzie Hamilton.
479.VI. Philip.
480.VIII. Eleanor.

John Craven (417) and Lucy W. (Austen) Lewis had 7 ch b.

481.I. Edna Elizabeth b Oct. 8, 1874 m Oct. 29, 1895, Lilburn B. Bailey.
482.II. Richard S. b June 15, 1876.
483.III. Walter Gilmer b Apr. 4, 1878.
484.IV. Jesse Thornton b Sept. 6, 1880.
485.V. Margaret Douglass b June 4, 1883.
486.VI. Henry Lee b July 1, 1886.
487.VII. Frank H. b Mar. 30, 1889.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CI.

From "The Meriwethers."

Record of ch of James and Margaret Douglas (293 Lewis) Clark v p 39 Vol. VII. 6 ch b.

488.I. Annie M. m Richard Watson. 8 ch b.
   1. Jane M.
   2. Frances E.
   3. James C. Dr.
   4. Susan T.
   5. Virginia C.
   6. Nannie.
   7. John.
   8. Grace.

489.II. Ellen m (1) Edward B. Hull m (2) Andrew Cochran. 6 ch b 1 by m (1) rest by m (2).
   1. Edward B.
   2. Margaret D.
   3. Katie.

4. Sallie.
5. Ellen.
6. Eliza.

490.III. Eliza m (1) Thos. W. Lewis, Minor m (2) Judge Aylette H. Buckner.
1. James C.
2. Mildred.
3. Richard.
4. Charles.
5. Stonewall.

491.IV. Micajah H. Dr. m Margaret Sampson.
1. James Price.
2. Richard A.
3. Etta.
4. Thornton.
5. Charles.
6. Robert Francis.

492.V. Margaret D. m Dr. Richard, son of David and Susan (Moore) Anderson. He m (2) Mrs. Jane Warner Meriwether (300 v p 39 Vol. VII). 2 ch b.
1. David M. Dr.
2. Maggie D.

493. VI. Charles J. m (1) a Roberts d in C. S. A. 2 ch b.
1. Anna.
2. Lizzie.

Book XLIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Somerset-co., N.J.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BY ELLA S. HUNTINGTON, HAMILTON, OHIO.

Record of ch of Thomas (13 v p 138 Vol. VIII) and Susanna (McCoy) Lewis b Baskingridge, N. J.

25. I. James McCoy b Oct. 31, 1790.
26.II. John b Apr. 27, 1792.
27.III. Joseph K. b Jan. 20, 1795.
28.IV. David Lyon b Apr. 10, 1797.
29.V. Eliphalet Cross b May 11, 1799.
30.VI. Levi Doty b Aug. 26, 1801.
31.V Jonathan Pierson b Aug. 29, 1803
32.VIII Alvah b June 29, 1806.
33.IX. Thomas b July 9, 1808.
34.X. Jacob b May 19, 1811.
35.XI. Susan Ann b Apr. 19, 1814.

James McCoy (25) m ——— Granna. 4 ch b.

131.I. Susan m John Anderson, Bernardsville, N. J. 4 ch b.
135.I. George, Capt. 6th Cav. Supt. Yellowstone Park.
136.II. John.
137.III. Eliza.
138.IV. Margaret.

132.II. Mary m John Mullen.

133.III. David m Sallie Bunn. 4 ch b.
139.I. Susan Ann.
140.II. Alice.
141.III. George.
142 IV. Elizabeth.

134.IV. Harriet m Andrew Williams (to be continued.)

CHAPTER XXV.

BY BELL BAYLESS, KINGSTON, Ga.

Correction: On p 75 second column read Keck for Kech: on p 76 read Gondy for Gondy, these parties are brother and sister: on p 76 read Schoaff for Schraff, these were sisters: the the name Osee wherever it occurs in this line is the old Bible spelling.

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LX.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Joseph (545 v p 76 Vol. IX) m Aug. 24, 182[illegible], in Halifax Mass., Ruth W. Holmes b Nov 9, 1[illegible]08 in Halifax dau. of Melvin and Hannah (Wade of Bridgewater) Holmes of Halifax, Mass.

He was in the marble business. Resided in Phillipston, Mass., until 1835 when he removed to Worcester, Mass., and thence to Halifax, Mass., in 1878 where he d Feb. 25 1889 ae. 85 years. His wife d Jan. 28, 1875, in Worcester, Mass., ae. 66 years. 3 ch b first 2 at Phillipston last at Worcester Mass.

569.I. Julia Ann b Sept. 4, 1831 m

Mar. 15, 1860 (2d wife of) William Henry Crocker b 1836 in New Bedford, Mass. and d June 2, 1878. Res. in Halifax Mass., no ch.

570.III. Ellen Maria, b May 2, 1836.

571.III. Josephine Elizabeth b Mar. 9, 1846 and d Mar. 13, 1857 in Worcester, Mass.

Joseph Whitmore (546) b June 23, 1812 and not as printed on p 76 Vol. IX m (1) Oct. 17, 1838, at Blandford, Mass., Rowena Elizabeth Sennett b June 25, 1815 in Blandford, and d Jan. 23, 1852, in Fitchburg, Mass., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Sennett of Blandford, Mass. 1 ch b.

572.1. Sarah Elizabeth b Oct. 16, 1840 in New Salem, Mass., and d Oct. 28, 1842. He m (2) Jan. 19, 1853 in Hubbardstown, Mass., Dorcas Kilbourn Heywood b Mar. 8, 1824, in Princeton, Mass., and d Apr. 22, 1863 in Princeton, Mass., dau of Ezra and Dorcas (Roper) Hoar of Princeton, Mass. 3 ch b.

573.II. Rev. Edward Samuel b Aug. 24, 1855, in Natick, Mass.

574.III. Dora Rowena b Sept. 5, 1857 in Hopkinton, Mass.

575.IV. Joseph Warren b Jan. 20, 1860 in Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

(to be continued.)

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LXVI.

By D. M. Peck, Pittsfield, Mass.

Lucy (272 v p 105 Vol. IX) b June 7 1829 m Wm. Fry. 2 ch b.

295.1. Rebecca b 1853 m Dr. Robert Smith. 2 ch b.

296.II. Henry b 1859.

James (273) b Aug. 25, 1831 m Minerva Smith and resides in Greenfield, Ind. 6 ch b.

297.1. John Franklin b Mar. 17, 1856 m Nancy Leonard. 4 ch b.

2 .II. Joseph R. m Margaret Fry. 2 ch b.

299.III. Alice m John Lucas. 5 ch b.

300.IV. Loe m William Taylor. 1 ch b.

301.V. Nancy m Wm. Ruggles. 3 ch b.

302.VI. Laura m Charles Martz. 2 ch b.

(to be continued.)

Book LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn. 1708.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

From the Morris Family.

David (76 v p 124 Vol. IX) m May 5, 1825 by Rev. Dr. DeLancey Rector of Christ and St. Peter's churches, Camilla (d July 21, 1877) dau of Wm. Phillips of Riversdale and Philadelphia. 6 ch b.

77.1. William Phillips D. D. formerly Rector of Holy Trinity, Pottsville, Pa. now of Christchurch Chapel Philadelphia m June 17, 1868 Sarah Morris b July 24, 1825 dau of Samuel L. and Mary Ann (Bedford) Shober.

Book LIX.

WILLIAM LEWIS, New Jersey 1685.

CHAPTER X.

From the Morris Family.

Samuel Neave (56 v p 125 Vol. IX) b 3d Sept. 1785 d 3d Feb. 1841 m 15th June 1809 Rebecca C. dau of John and Rebecca (———) Thompson. Several ch of whom a son.

63.1. Saunders b 7th mo. 1813 d 5th mo. 2d 1893 m 10th mo. 18th 1843 Phoebe Morris b 7th mo. 22d 1818 dau of Dr. Thomas C. and Hannah (Morris) James. 5 ch b.

64.1. Thomas S. b 7th mo. 30th 1844 d 9th mo. 6 1846.

65.II. John Thompson Jr. b 5th mo. 12th, 1846, m 12th mo. 11th 1872, Elizabeth McKean b Mar. 4, 1844 dau. of Charles L. and Clementina S. (McKean) Borie.

66.III. Elizabeth Morris b 4th mo. 10th 1849 m 12th mo. 10th 1874 Col. George b 11th mo. 3d 1843 d Feb. 2, 1897 ae. 53 years son of Gen. George G. and Margaretta (Sergeant) Meade.

67.IV. Morris James, M. D. b 3rd mo. 25th, 1852 m 5th mo. 13th, 1882 Mariah H. dau of William Heyward and Harriet (Coleman) Drayton.

68.V. Saunders Jr., b 11th mo. 7th, 1858.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, 1640.

CHAPTER XII.

Conclusion of Rev. Deodat Lawson's personal narrative v. p. 141 Vol. IX.

And about Twelve of the Clock they went into the Meeting House which was thronged with Spectators ....The Number of the Afflicted Persons were about that time Ten viz: Four Married Women, Mrs. Pope, Mrs. Putnam, Goodwife Bibber, and an Ancient Woman, named Goodall; three Maids, Mary Walcut, Mercy Lewes, at Thomas Putnam's, and a Maid at Dr. Grigg's: there were three Girls from 9 to 12 Years of Age, each of them, or thereabouts, viz: Elizabeth Parris, Abigail Williams, and Ann Putnam: these were most of them at Goodwife's C's Examination, and did vehemently Accuse her in the Assembly of Afflicting them, by Biting, Pinching, Strangling, etc . The said C. said, they were poor distracted Children, and no heed to be given to what they said. Mr. Hathorne and Mr. Noyes replyed. It was the Judgment of all that were present, they were Bewitched, and only she the Accused Person said, they were Distracted.

On Wednesday the 23d of March, I went to Thomas Putnam's, on purpose to see his Wife....

The first of April Mercy Lewis, Thomas Putnam's Maid, in her Fit; said, they did eat Red Bread, like Man's Flesh, and would have had her eat some but she would not: but turned away her head, and spit at them, and said, I will not Eat, I will not Drink, it is Blood, etc. She said, That is not the Bread of Life, that is not the Water of Life. Christ gives the Bread of Life, I will have none of it. (Then follows the Vision of the White Man as given by Calef v. p. 125 Vol. IX ED.)

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXI.

THOMAS LEWIS, Philpseburg, N. Y.

CHAPTER VI.

By JOHN C. PEARSON, COOPERSTOWN, NEW YORK.

Richard, Earl of Bellomont, appointed to succeed Col. Benjamin Fletcher as governor of the province of New York, removed several members of the Governor's Council, including Col. Nicholas Bayard, Sept. 28, 1698, and among the new men appointed was Samuel Staats, Frederick Philipse (v. p. 27, Vol. VII, p. 13, Vol. VIII) resigned his seat next day. The Earl drew up ten separate reasons for Mr. Bayard's removal, one being: "3d, That he connived at Fletcher's granting commissions to pirates manned here for the Red Sea; procured protections from the governor, and received a reward; advised to a piratical ship's being admitted into port with her spoils, and connived at Fletcher's receipt of presents from pirates."

Col. Bayard gave a written answer from New Jersey, October 17, 1698, Accounting for the third charge. He says that several years previous he

had by letter to Gov. Fletcher, then at Philadelphia, requested his favor in be. -lf of one Thomas Lewis (6) who had been abroad in a privateer, some of the crew of which had killed the master: and of one Barent Rynderson (v. p. 28, Vol. VII, p. 158) a comrade of Lewis: that the letter was written at the request of their neighbors Leenders Lewis (Leonard 4) and Samuel Staats, the former a brother to Thomas Lewis and the other brother-in-law to Barent Rhynderson and one of his lordship's new counsellors, and very solicitons to procure Gov. Fletcher's license for the return of their relations, and their settlement in New York. That the governor granted the favor desired and inclosed the licenses to him, which he delivered to Leenders Lewis and Samuel Staats, who, unrequested, offered him a bag of 100 pieces of Eight for the governor, and 18 or 20 ducats for himself, both of which he refused to accept until he was importuned to gratify their desire of testifying their acknowledgment of the great favor they had received; and for the confirmation of this narration he urges the examination of the four persons named, all of them in town. He adds that the licenses were upon condition of continuing in the province and being of good behaviour, and at the time were commonly called 'protections.'

(to be continued.

Book LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XIII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Morgan (48 v. p. 109, Vol. IX) m. (1)1809, Sarah Shorey b. 1786, in Wolfboro, N. H., dau. of Joseph and ——Shorey of Tuftenboro, N. H. She d. Aug. 31, 1811 in Alfred, Me., and he m. (2) Jany. 22, 1818 in Sanford, Me., Abigail Moulton, b. Jany. 7, 1775 in Sanford and d. June 7, 1844, in Alfred, Me., dau. of Joel and Eunice (Tripp) Moulton of Sanford, Me. He d. Aug. 12, 1838 in Alfred, Me. He was a farmer and resided at Alfred, Me., where 1 ch. b.

69.I. John Shorey, b. Aug. 22, 1811.

Daniel Blaisdell (52, v. p. 126, Vol. IX) b. Mar. 1, 1804 in Alfred, Me., m. Oct. 16, 1824, Sarah Simonds, b. Oct. 27, 1800, and d. Apr. 25, 1873, in Waterville, Me.

He was a Free Will Baptist Preacher. He removed from Cornish to Pittsfield and thence to Waterville, Me., where he d. Oct. 16, 1859. 4 ch. b., first 3 in Pittsfield, Me., last at Waterville, Me.

70.I. Alvin Blackwell b. Jany. 30, 1826.

71.II. Abby McKerny, } b. May 1,
72.III. Charlotte Simonds } 1829.

73.IV. Sarah Eleanor b. Oct. 27, 1831.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER XVI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Record of ch. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (12 Lewis) Goldthwait concluded v. p. 142 Vol. IX.

62.III. Ezekiel b. Mar. 31, 1738, d. Apr, 8, 1750.

63.IV. Sarah b. Mar. 20, 1739, d. July 18, 1740.

64.V. Thomas b. July 22, 1741, d. Feby. 16, 1742.

65.VI. Martha b. Jany. 15, 1744, m. James Bridgham. He d. 1783, she d. Mar. 15, 1819, 3 sons.

66.VII. Martha b. Jany. 5, 1742, d. Sept. 1, 1743.

67.VIII. Sarah b. Nov. 8, 1746, d. Nov. 16, 1748.

68.IX. Catherine b. Nov. 21, 1750, d. young.

69.X. Sarah b. Feby. 22, 1751, d. young

70.XI. Catherine b. May 4, 1754, d. 1842 ae. 88 yrs., m. Dec. 3, 1772, John Williams, son of John Williams "Customs Officer under the Crown." 1 son John, who d. Sept. 9, 1845, grad. Harvard Coll. 1792, counsellor at law, m. July 18, 1802, Sallie Chamberlain: she d. Jany. 1854, leaving 2 dau. and 4 gr. ch.

71.XII. Margaret b. June 25, 1755, d. Apr. 1805, m. Jonathan Williams, bro. of John above, who d. May 4, 1780, ae. 26 y. 1 dau. Eliza, b. 1781, d. Feby. 1805, ae. 25 y.

72.XIII. Sarah b. Oct. 15, 1757, d. May 1795, m. Thomas Edwards a lawyer of Boston, who d. Aug. 4, 1806, ae. 53 y. He was Judge Advocate Genl. of the army during Rev. war, was Secy. of the Soc. of the Cincinnati for many years. 9 ch., only 2 lived (1) Sarah b. 1787, m. her cousin Jos. L. Edwards of Va., 5 ch. (2) Mary Ann, b. Aug. 1792, m. 1822, Franklin Sherrill, d. Haverstraw, N. Y., 1883, ae. 90 y. 2 dau. and 2 sons.

(to be continued.)

Book XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER XVI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Francene Lucy Carleton (70 v. p. 46, Vol. IX) m. Dec. 3, 1868 at Pittston, Me., Oakman Ford Glidden b. Apr. 29, 1842 in Bristol, Me., son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Ford) Glidden, resides at Whitefield, Me. where 2 ch. b.

99.I. Avis Ellen b. Aug. 24, 1870, m. Aug. 21, 1894, Frederick Ruel Ames b. Mar. 19, 1872, in Frankfort, Me., son of Charles Thomas and Evie Ann (Sprague) Ames. They reside in Westbrook, Me. His occupation a bookkeeper. She was stenographer and teacher.

100.II. Charles b. Jany. 27, 1874, a clerk at Westbrook, Me. Mr. O. F. Glidden enlisted twice during the war of the Rebellion, was promoted to Orderly Sergeant and 2d Lieut. of his Co. in Me. Vol.

Addie Carleton (71 v. p. 46 Vol. IX) m. May 7, 1876 Francis Albert Libbey of Portland, Me., and resides at Deering, Me., where 3 ch. b.

101.I. Jason Merrill Carleton b. Dec. 31, 1876, d. June 20, 1883.

102.II. Aubrey Frank b. Mar. 6, 1879.

103.III. Leslie Albert b. Oct. 14, 1886.

(to be continued.)

Book XCII.

ARCHELAUS LEWIS, Berwick, Me.

CHAPTER VII.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

In Gorham, Me., marriages and marriage intentions are given for Archelaus (1 v. p. 30, Vol. IX) with Rebecca Hobart May 16, 1777 and m. Mar. 21, 1779 when her name is given as Rebecca Hubbard.

Book XCIV.

JOHN ANDREW PHILIP LEWIS, Philadelphia, 1777.

CHAPTER V.

From Munsell's American Ancestry.

Silas Weir (3) had son John Frederick (4) of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Sept. 10, 1860, graduated Phila. high school 1879, admitted to bar 1882, U. S. Court, ran for District Attorney of Philadelphia 1889, was member of original reform committee of fifty, was member of citizens' union of Phila., director of F. & M. National Bank, vice president of Merchants' Trust Co., secretary of Penn. Institute for deaf and dumb: m. May 23, 1895 Anne

Henrietta Rush Baker, a descendant of the Fales family of New England, of Gov. Wm. Bradford, John Alden, John Rogers, William Peabody and Rev. Ichabod Wiswell.

Bismark, the Man and the Statesman.

BY CHARLTON T. LEWIS IN HARPER'S MONTHLY.

Every reader knows something of his marvelous career, with its sharp contrasts of exalted authority and humiliation, of triumph and fall. To depict his titantic personality, too, all the resources of graphic and literary art have been called into service, until no figure, no intellect, no moral nature of our times seems to be more minutely known.

*** ***

The perfect consistency of his statesmanship can only be appreciated by those who discover how one central purpose dominated all his powers and directed his entire career....The end in view, as defined by himself, was the unity and consolidation of Germany, and it is hard indeed to find in history a splendid purpose so consistently and magnificently pursued, through difficulties that seemed like barriers of fate, to a consummate triumph. His whole story of his life, and, above all, his final revelation of his own mind, must be read with a clear apprehension of this as at once the inspiration and the limitation of his thoughts and efforts, in order to do jusice to his capacities and his character.

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

In Boothbay Harbor, Me., Oct. 20, 1898, Arthur G. Lewis and Grace D. Maddocks.

In Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 3, 1898, Wilbur W. Wilkins of Welton and Rose Alma Lewis of Skowhegan.

DEATHS.

At Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1899, Henry Youngs Lewis of pneumonia, ae. 43 years.

In East Deering, Me., Dec. 1, 1898, Burton L. ae. 9 days, youngest son of Albert S. and Clara (——) Lewis.

At Manilla, Feb. 4, 1899 private Wm. Z. Lewis, Co. I. 1st So. Dakota.

In Southington, Ct., Feb. 7, 1899 Mrs. Mary Lewis, ae. 94 years, widow of Oliver Lewis, of old age.

In New Britain, Conn., Nov. 19, 1897, Dea. E. Burton Lewis, ae. 85 years.

Notes.

In College, Weslyan:—Ellis Richard Lewis, A. B. (1898) Charles Merton Lewis, Willsboro, N. Y., and Winifred May Lewis, Haddam, Ct.... Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, Roy G. Lewis, Fall River, Mass. ....Yale, Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Brooklyn, N. Y, Everson Howard Lewis, Syracuse, N. Y., Bernard Wesley Lewis, Pittsburg, Pa., Edwin Colby Lewis, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dudley Payne Lewis, Springfield, Mass., Elisha Sears Lewis Springfield, Mass. Watson Cooke Lewis, St. Louis, Mo. Kate Lee Lewis, New Haven, Ct.

In English Parliament:—John Herbert Lewis Liberal member of House of Commons for Flint district....Rt. Rev. Richard Lewis, D. D. Bishop of Llandaff and Rt. Rev. Daniel Lewis Lloyd, D. D. Bishop of Bangor.

In the Class of 1899 at Annapolis, Md., Naval Academy, just graduated in the middle of the year on account of every member having seen active service, Naval Cadet John E. Lewis appointed from Minnesota by J. T. McCleary. He is the son of J. A. Lewis.

and was born at Mantorville, Minn. He served on the Massachusetts.

Lewis Reunion: The descendants of Levi and Amanda Lewis held their annual family reunion at the home of Emery Severance, Lenoxville, Pa. Aug. 11, 1898. Mrs. J. M. Peck, Secy.

Here and there: Edward A. L. Lewis is one of the New Haven, Ct. Dairy Company....Miss Emma Lewis of Rouse Point, N. Y., was a witness in the Gould blacksmith case....Horace C. Lewis and Ida Irene Lewis were divorced Dec. 28, 1898 at Hailey, Idaho....Alexander I. Lewis, B. A. Yale 1898, left his home in Detroit on Feb. 9, for a six-weeks trip to the city of Mexico and adjoining towns.

Queries.

To the readers:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clue which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

22 (answer) Mary v. p. 159, Vol. V. is Mary (12 XIII v. p. 151 Vol. VIII.

79. Wanted ancestry of Mindwell Lewis who m. John Higby.

80. Wanted ancestry of Lucy Lewis, b. Feb. 1722 d. Sept. 18, 1789 m. Zebulon Frisbie b. May 21, 1716 at Branford, Ct. d. Aug. 13, 1800. 3 ch. b.

I. Abel.

II. Levi.

III. Zebulon, Jr. b. Goshen, Ct., May 2, 1752, m. Mar. 5, 1772, Susanna Hotchkiss, d. Burlington, May 28, 1836.

81. Where did Josiah Lewis (122, XII) get his title Lieutenant? What is the ancestry of his wife Phebe Gridley?

LIST OF THE BOOKS OF LEWISES

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspelburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y.
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia

Lewis Coat of Arms.

Authentic coat-of-arms of the "Warner Hall Lewises," done in water colors, size 10 by 12, mailed to any address, post paid, on receipt of $5.00 See Illustration, p. 114, Vol. IX.

Address,
MISS MARY MINOR LEWIS.
University of Virginia, Va.

Contents for April 1899.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	145
Lewises who served their Country	146
Genealogical Records	147
Book 2 Chapters 127 to 129 (inc).	147
" 8 Chapter 291	148
" 12 Chapters 148 to 153 (inc.)	149
" 19 Chapter 24	151
" 24 Chapters 147 to 150 (inc.)	151
" 33 Chapter 37	152
" 34 Chapter 9	153
" 35 Chapters 100 and 101	153
" 43 Chapters 24 and 25	154
" 44 Chapter 60	154
" 45 Chapter 66	155
" 53 Chapter 33	155
" 59 Chapter 10	155
" 78 Chapter 12	156
" 81 Chapter 6	156
" 85 Chapter 13	157
" 87 Chapter 16	157
" 91 Chapter 16	158
" 92 Chapter 7	158
" 94 Chapter 5	158
Record of Life	159
Notes	159
Queries	160

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. II. GUILFORD, CONN., MAY, 1899. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher,

CARLL A. LEWIS, Guilford, Conn., Box, 191.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors - When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R.I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

Mass. Revolutionary Rolls.

James Lewis, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's Regt.; marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Billerica. Belonged to Billerica: 14 days' service.

James Lewis, private; Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's Regt.; marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Roxbury. Belonged Roxbury: service 28 days.

James Lues, private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, Col. McIntosh; enlisted July 29, 1778, discharged Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days. On expedition to R. I. Roll dated Dracut.

James Lewis, private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis' Regt: Roll sworn to Suffolk co., Nov. 29, 1776. Residence Milton.

James Lewis on list of officers of Mass. Militia as 1st Lieut. in 2d co. of 7th Middlesex co., Regt. commissioned May 31, 1776; commissioned Captain June 29, 1780.

James Lewis, on list of men enlisted from Berkshire co., for 9 months after arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Henry Rutgers Jr., Dept. Muster Master. Belonged Pittsfield. Arrived at Fishkill, June 6, 1778.

James Lewis on list of men enlisted from Berkshire co., for 9 months from arrival at Fishkill: as returned by Jonathan Warner, commissioner. From Pittsfield. Arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

James Lewis, enlisted for 9 months from Pittsfield, on return of Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated June 5, 1778.

James Lewis on list of men engaged for continental service out of 1st Suffolk co. Regt.; enlisted for town of Needham in Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. Martial's Regt.

James Lieuus, Lieut., Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778, enlisted Meh. 23, 1778; service 2 mos. 8 days. Service guarding troops of convention.

James Lewis, on list of men enlisted to serve 8 months after arrival at Peekskill by resolve of Apr. 20, 1778. Dated Dorchester May 11, 1778. Name appears cancelled on roll autograph signatures.

James Luenss, musician, Capt. Wm. Marean's co., Col. Stearn's Regt. of Guards at Cambridge: enlisted Meh. 27, 1778: discharged July 29, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days.

James Lewis, private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thayer's Regt: service for 3 mos. in 1780.

James Lewis on list of men mustered in Suffolk co. to serve in Capt. Wolcott's co., Col. Marshall's Regt.; by return made by Nath'l. Barber, M. M., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777. Enlisted from Col. McIntosh's Regt., for 3 years. Belonged in Needham.

James Lewis, private, Capt. Sam'l. Holden's co., Col. Thayer's Regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780: discharged Oct. 10, 1780, 3 days (?)

James Lewis, private, Capt. Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's Regt. of Guards: service in and near Boston: enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

James Lewis, private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's Regt. Service from Dec. 13, 1776 to Meh. 1, 1777. Residence Dorchester.

James Lewis on list of men from Pittsfield. Raised to reinforce continental army May 19, 1778 and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779.

James Lewis on descriptive list of Berkshire co. men raised for 9 months from date of arrival at

Fishkill; age 22, stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion sandy; belonged Pittsfield; belonging to Capt. Strong's co., Col. Diamond's Regt. Arrived at Fishkill June 6.

James Lewis, Lieut., Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt.; enlisted Apr. 1, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778, 3 mos. Stationed at Cambridge as guards.

James Lewis, midshipman, on roll of officers and crew of ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; enlisted Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780, 6 mos. 26 days.

James Hawke Lewis, private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benj. Gill's Regt.; enlisted Mch. 4, 1776, discharged Mch. 9, 1776, 5 days. Belonged Stoughton. Reinforced continental troops when they fortified Dorchester Heights. Also Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Gill's Regt. Marched Mch. 22, 1776, from Stoughton to Braintree. Service 2 days.

Jean Lewis, matross, Capt. Well's co., Col Crane's Regt. Service from Aug. 17, 1777, to January, 1778. Reported deserted Dec. 30, 1777.

Job Lewis, Capt. Warner's Co., 10th Regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; discharged Apr. 10, 1780.

Job Lewis, private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; discharged Feb. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 27 days. Marched from Boston to Bennington.

Job Lewis on Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1782, as enlisted for 3 years. Belonged to Wrentham.

Job Lewis on list of men enlisted into continental army from Capt. Daniel Goss' co. of 2d Worcester co. Regt. Belonged to Lancaster; enlisted for Lancaster for 3 years; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's Regt. On roll dated West Point Apr. 6, 1779, as enlisted Dec. 9, 1776. Time of service 2 years, 3 mos. 27 days. Also on pay accounts for 1780 of above Regt. as of Lancaster. Also on pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Job Lewis, private, of 3d Mass. Regt., Capt. Wm. Watson's co., Lt. Col. Millin, for Apr., 1783, dated May 24, 1783. Term of enlistment 20 mos. 15 days.

Job Lewiss, private on pay abstract: Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thos. Marshall's Regt. for clothing for 1778.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used: as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXX.

By Augusta Wheeler, Stratford,

Capt. George Sherman (979 v p 117

Vol. IX) b Dec. 24, 1822, m Aug. 12, 1849, Rebecca Haskell who d Aug. 4, 1891. He res. Steuben, Me.

Benjamin Franklin (980) b Sept. 12, 1825, went to California in 1849 and d there.

Persis E. (981) b May 8, 1828, d in Brooklyn, N. Y., m Sept. 16, 1847, James Moore, Jr. 4 ch. b.

1033.I. Louisa b Mar., 1852, m Herbert Rhodes of Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 ch. b.

1. Nellie b Apr. 27, 1874.

1034.II. Philo Lewis b Oct. 1854, unm.

1035.III. James H. b Dec. 4, 1863, unm.

1036.IV. Charles T. b June 13, 1865.

Philo Archibald (982) b Sept. 6, 1832, res. at old homestead of Jacob Townsley at Steuben, Me., m (1) Sept. 18, 1859, Delia Kingsley, m (2) Dec. 15, 1869, Amanda S. Hall. 1 ch b by m (2).

1037.I. Ellen Shaw b Sept. 20, 1875.

Alice (842 v p 20 Vol. VIII) b Stratford, Ct., Nov. 26, 1784, lived and d in Me., m (1) a Fernald, m (2) a Shaw. 3 ch b by m (1).

1038.I. Julia Ann.

1039.II. Maria m res. Bangor, Me.

1040.III. John.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXI.

BY CARRIE E. LEWIS, WATERBURY, CT.

Record of ch of Isaac (922) and Elizabeth W. (Treadwell) Lewis v p 85 Vol. IX continued.

Caroline E. (943) m May 29, 1860, Daniel Seward b Feb. 14, 1828. 2 ch. b.

1041.I. Emma Frances b Feb. 14, 1862, d May 27, 1889, m May 17, 1887, Gladden Beers. 1 ch b.

1. Robert Seward b Apr. 18, 1889.

1042.II. Robert Lewis b Aug. 26, 1863, d July 24, 1886.

Nathaniel Waterman (944) res. Bridgeport, Ct., m Dec. 25, 1871, Harriet E. Rogers, b Oct. 13, 1840. 2 ch. b.

1043.I. Edward T. b Aug. 11, 1872, d 1878.

1044.II. Harry A. b Mar. 7, 1875, d 1897.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CLIV.

Concerning the recent death (d Feby. 21, 1899) of Mrs. Isaac C. Lewis in Meriden, one of the best known Universalists in the state of Connecticut, the Rev. Dr. W. S. Perkins of Meriden writes the Universalist *Leader*:

Mrs. Lewis was the last of the older generation of the large and influential Pomeroy family. Although never robust and for several years an invalid, she lived to see her sisters, brothers and husband pass on into the higher life, until while having all the comforts that wealth and faithful attendance of devoted children could supply, the attractions of heaven came to outgrow those of earth. Mrs. Lewis was remarkable for her patience in suffering, her thoughtfulness for others, her faithfulness to her friends and her generosity to the poor and to every good cause. She had been a member of the Universalist church from the time of its organization in Meriden, and to her and her husband, the Hon. Isaac C. Lewis (v 75, p 121 Vol. IV) more than to any others, the Meriden church owes its existence. She was greatly interested in and a generous supporter not only of the local church, but of all Universalist institutions. She leaves three children, Mrs. Charles H. Fales, Mrs. James H. Chapin and Henry J. Lewis.

CHAPTER CLV.

BY BREWER MATTOCKS, JR., DULUTH, MINN.

Phebe (v p 180 Vol. V) Lewis b Oct.

5, 1755, d Sept. 7, 1844, m Oct. 5, 1775, Isaac Norton, b June 10, 1749, Farmington, d Bristol, Oct. 27, 1831.

Lucy (v p 58 Vol. II) b Feby.—, 1722, d Sept. 18, 1789, m Zebulon Frisbie, b May 21, 1716, Branford, Ct., d Aug. 13, 1800. [It will be noticed that the dates of birth do not agree.—ED.]

Josiah Lieut. (122) b Dec. 31, 1709, m 1739, d Bristol, Ct., Oct. 9, 1793.

CHAPTER CLVI.

FROM HISTORY OF WELLS, VT.

Barnabus (201 v p 5 Vol. VII) moved from Cheshire, Conn., to Wells about 1807. Of his ch.

951.II. Benoni d young.

952.III. David [b Apr. 29, 1757, v p 6 Vol. VII) m Rebecca Hotchkiss; settled on the West street and occupied and owned the farm that Oscar Sprague now lives on; held the office of justice several years; an Episcopalian: d 1845 ae. 88 years; his wife d 1837, ae. 76. 3 ch b.

1212.I. Aaron m a Wilcox of Pawlet, Vt.

1213.II. David B. m Amanda Culver.

1214.III. Phebe m William Blossom, son of David, res. Wells and since 1832 Pawlet, Vt. 4 ch b.

1215.I. Benoni.

1216.II. William.

1217.III. Joseph, Dr., res Granville, N. Y.

1218.IV. Rebecca.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CLVII.

BY S. D. LEWIS IN BOOK XVIII OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY.

Lucinda (340 v p 39 Vol. IV) b Farmington, Ct., Jany. 15, 1792, d Humboldt, Neb., Dec. 19, 1881, m in Jany. 1811, Jonathan Tinker who d Nov. 1852. 13 ch b.

1219.I. Oliver J. b Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1811, m Ridgeville, O., Mar. 20, 1837, Charlotte P. Porter, b Aug. 6, 1813; res. Humboldt, Neb.

1220.II. George b Jany. 15, 1813, m 1838 and d.

1221.III. Betsey L. b Aug. 23, 1815, d July 15, 1883, m 1837, Henry Viets; res. Mantua Station, O.

1222.IV. Emeline C. b June 8, 1817, m 1840, Lewis Pratt.

1223.V. William b Mar. 18, 1819, served in the Mexican war and d 1848 from disease contracted in the army.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CLVIII.

Record of ch of Reuben (483 v p 87 Vol. IX) and Mary (Hall) Lewis concluded v p 150 Vol. IX.

Thomas Z. (1129) m Samantha Seeley of Waterbury, Ct. 3 ch b.

1224.I. Mary Z. m Bennett merchant of Waterbury.

1225.II. Reuben T.

1226.III. Alice.

Ives A. (1130) m Nov. 20, 1838, Almira b Sept. 6, 1819, dau. of Jared Seeley and Rowena (Parker) Hall of Waterbury, m (2) Harriet N. Thompson of Southington. 3 ch.

1227.I. Oliver R. m Sarah Thorp of Long Branch, N. J.

1228.II. Arvilla.

1229.III. Ida H.

Sarah G. (1131) m Henry A. Pond of Bristol, Ct. 2 ch b.

1230.I. Robert H.

1231.II. Ellen S.

CHAPTER CLIX.

FROM TIMLOW'S HISTORY OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

Record of ch of Appleton (181 v p 87 Vol. IX).

Millie Ann (1133) b Sept. 7, 1800, m

Oct. 6, 1819, James b Mar. 25, 1798, d Mar. 31, 1830, son of Valentine and Sarah (Tinker) Wightman. 4 ch b.

1232.I. Valentine H. b Jany. 14, 1821, m May 2, 1842, Esther Neal. 4 ch.b.
1. Ellen Amelia b Sept. 19, 1843.
2. Lanette Almira b July 28, 1845.
3. James Valentine b Sept. 12, 1847.
4. Lucy Irene b Aug. 11, 1856.

1233.II. George M. b Feb. 22, 1822, d Aug. 7, 1865, m May 4, 1847, Maria L. dau. of Hoffman Hull. 6 ch. b.
1. John F. b Oct. 27, 1848.
2. Orrelia M. b Oct. 10, 1850.
3. Leonard W. b Apr. 10, 1852.
4. Ella J. b Sept. 10, 1854.
5. Edward W. b Apr. 4, 1857.
6. George W. b Oct. 29, 1861.

1234.III. Jared b 1826, d Sept. 10, 1832.

1235.IV. William E. b Feb. 22, 1828, m June 15, 1851, Mary A. Pratt.

Edward (1134) b June 27, 1802, d Jany. 21, 1851, m Nov. 24, 1828 Jeannette dau. of Jonathan Stoddard and Patty (Gillett) Wightman.

Alfred (1135) b June 20, 1804, d Dec. 2, 1862, m Nov. 10, 1832, Rosanna dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Stevens) Barnes.

(to be continued.)

Book XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER XXV.

FROM GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY BY WM. TERRELL LEWIS.

John (64 v p 57 Vol. IV) d 1815, m Frances Clark who m (2) David Golightly. 3 ch b Spartanburg.

199.I. Capt. Joel b 1796.

200.II. —— d infancy.

201.III. —— d infancy.

James, Capt. (68) b 1784, volunteered in the War of 1812 for six months, and entered the army at Lipp's old field in Union District, S. C., Sept. 29, 1814. He was discharged at Charlestown, S. C., in Feby., 1815, after peace was made. He served as 1st Lieut. in Capt. E. Clement's co. at Haddrill's Point, Charlestown, and John's Island. After the war he was captain of a militia co. in S. C. He was an honest, good citizen. In 1813 m Sarah Darby of Spartanburg, S. C. A few years afterwards he moved to Georgia and settled near Cumming where he d. 8 ch b.

202.I. James W. b 1815.

203.II. Hamilton W. b 1818.

204.III. Elsy W.. Judge, b 1822.

205.IV. Harriet.

206.V. Mary.

207.VI. John A.

208.VII. William W.

209.VIII Nancy.

Book XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, N. Y. City.

CHAPTER XII.

BY WM. FRISBIE LEWIS, OAKLAND, CAL.

DEAR SIR—I believe Books 21 and 81 are the same.

Leonard Lewis (4, LXXXI, p 27 Vol. VII) had in 1703 in New York City 2 male children and 5 female. Of his children Cornelia (7) b 1692, m Mr. Kipp, brother of Rachael Kipp who m Gerardus Lewis. Evidence that he most probably knew the Leonard Lewis family if he was not a son. The records say that he was a young man b in New York City, living in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, m June 31, 1720. His wife's brother m Cornelia Lewis Jan. 7, 1700. They lived at the home town of the Kipps, Kipsburg, and the Kipps went to New York City to live. In 1714 the only Lewis living in Dutchess county, New York, was Leonard's family. It contained males 16 to 60, three persons; females 16 to 60 five; female children, three; male children, two. Showing his family had increased from seven children to

leven. Now six years before Gerardus Lewis was married, there were no other Lewises in Dutchess county but Leonard's family. One of the sponsors to Gerardus Lewis' children was Johannes Hardenburg, same name as Leonard's wife. Now on p 157 Vol. VII we find Thomas Lewis and Maria Vanderburg living in Dutchess county. At the baptism of their Cornelia June 11, 1718, the sponsors were Gerrit and Cornelia Lewis. Leonard, baptized Feb. 4, 1720, sponsors, Leonard and Elizabeth Hardenburg. I do not come across this name Gerrit Lewis in my investigations again. There was a Gerrit Hardenberg of anterior date from whom he must have received his name on his mother's side. Gerrit is a Dutch name, the English of it is Gerard, and Latinized is Gerardus. It was quite common in those times for the Holland Dutch to Latinize the names. On getting married the young man thought that he would follow the customs of the period. My family of Lewis became thoroughly Holland Dutch by continued intermarriage. I think "Lewis" was originally French, of late years it is more Welch. My father spoke the Holland language.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CLI.

From Rev. John Sanford and Descendants.

David Lewis (1349 v p 137 Vol. IX) m Apr. 20, 1882, St. Andrew's church, Thompsonville, Ct., Anna Traver, b Dec. 5, 1858, Thompsonville, dau. of Chas. Henry and Anna (Traver) Briscoe. 7 ch b I Thompsonville, next 2 Thomaston, Ct., and rest Bellows Falls, Vt.

I. Helen T. b Mar. 21, 1883.
II. Alice A. b Sept. 4, 1884.
III. Charles B. b Jany. 10, 1887.
IV. Edgar Lewis b. Oct. 31, 1889.
V. John B. b June 22, 1891.
VI. Arthur H. b Mar. 15, 1895.
VII. David P. b Sept. 20, 1896.

Edgar Lewis (1352) m Oct. 16, 1889, Winsted, Ct., Anna Eugenia, b Jany. 6, 1866, Winsted, Ct., dau. of Eugene Miller and Sarah Moses (Squier) Munson. 2 ch b 1st Douglaston, N. Y., 2d Nebraska City, Neb.

I. Vera b Oct. 1, 1891.
II. Eva M. b July 6, 1894.

Frederick Harriman (1354) m Nov. 10, 1897, Danbury, Ct., Eva Starr, b Apr. 16, 1874, dau. of Joseph Taylor and Abbie Starr (Taylor) Bates.

Book XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

By Geo. S. Stewart, Boston, Mass.

Esther Lewis (v p 89 Vol. VII) and Jeremiah Finney m Jany. 7, 1684, (Bristol, R. I. Records). 8 ch b Bristol, R. I.

338.I. Mary b Mar. 26, 1686.
339.II. Hannah b Jany. 14, 1687-8.
340.III. Mehitable b May 8, 1689.
341.IV. John b Aug. 3, 1690, d Oct. 23, 1690.
342.V. Rebecca b Feb. 24, 1691.
343.VI. Esther b May 5, 1693.
344.VII. John b Apr. 13, 1696.
345.VIII. Abigail b Apr. 17, 1697.

Hephzabeth Lewis and James Thurber m Dec. 25, 1706.

Thomas Jr. (67) and Elizabeth (—) had ch b Bristol, R. I.

346.I. Abigail b Jany. 8, 1691.

Bristol Records also give birth of Nathaniel Lewis (no parentage) b Dec. 14, 1689.

Correction—The misprint of a date on p 152 (last issue) makes the Editor's note of little value. Mary Lewis, dau of Thomas and Hannah d Mar. 26, 1686.

CHAPTER XXXIX.

FROM ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

Edmond Lewes and Henry Doue bought of John Sanders of Hampton land in Hampton, and Edmond Lewes of Linn, for £15, now conveys to Henry Doue his interest in the same, 22:8:1649. Wit: Jno. Lewis, Ack. before Rob. Bridges 30:8:1650. Old Norfolk Co. Records.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co., Va.

CHAPTER CII.

BY ROBERT WALKER LEWIS, RICHMOND, VA.

Thomas Walker (418 v p 122 Vol. IX) and Jane W. (Page) Lewis had 9 ch. b.

494.I. Frederick Page d young.
495.II. Archibald Cary.
496.III. Alice Douglass.
497.IV. Thomas Walker.
498.V. Isabel M.
499.VI. Annie Kimlock.
500.VII. Francis Nicholas.
501.VIII. Mildred Nelson.
502.IX. Philip A.

Eugene and Margaret Douglas (419 Lewis) Sampson had 4 ch. b.

503.I. Alice Gordon.
504.II. William Campbell.
505.III. Douglas Stewart.
506.IV. Eugenia Carleton.

Henry Lewis and Lydia Laurie (420 Lewis) Smith had 6 ch. b.

507.I. Robert A.
508.II. Eornly G.
509.III. H. Laurie.
510.IV. Marion Douglas.
511.V. Mary Worthington.
512.VI. Meriwether L. W.

CHAPTER CIII.

FROM THE MERIWETHERS.

Record of ch. of James and Mary Walker (294 Lewis) Leitch v p 39, Vol. VII. 3 ch. b.

513.I. John d young.
514.II. Thomas W. d young.
515.III. Eliza M. L. b Aug. 23, 1815 d Feb'y 1866 m Dec. 1831 Meriwether Lewis Anderson son of David and Susan (Moore) Anderson. David Anderson m (2) Mary Walker Leitch, above. 9 ch. b.
  1. Susan M. b Feb'y 23, 1833.
  2. David Johnson b Apr. 15, 1837.
  3. James b Sept. 25, 1839.
  4. Mary Lewis b Jan'y 2, 1842.
  5. Anne Eliza b Jan'y 16, 1845.
  6. Margaret Douglass b Apr. 10, 1848.
  7. David Meriwether b Apr. 16, 1850.
  8. Ellen O. b July 28, 1853.
  9. Richard Warner Lewis, Rev. b May 12, 1857.

Record of ch. of Samuel Overton and Lydia Laurie (295 Lewis) Minor v p 39, Vol. VII. 11 ch. b.

516.I. Mary Overton b Dec. 4, 1812 m 1838 Samuel D. Eastin. 3 ch. b.
  1. Samuel O. b May 3, 1839.
  2. Lydia Laurie b Mar. 17, 1841.
  3. Nannie L. b Nov. 20, 1843.

517.II. Thomas Walker Lewis b Apr. 4, 1814 d Lincoln, Mo., Sept. 9, 1838 m Nov. 9, 1837 Eliza Clark (490 v p 154 Vol. IX).

518.III. Garritt b Nov. 15, 1815, m (1) 1843 Hettie McClannahan, m (2) his cousin Marianne Lewis Hallam (338 v p 102 Vol. IX). 5 ch. b by m (1).
  1. Bettie.
  2. Ada M.
  3. Nannie O.
  4. Maria Louisa.
  5. Lewis Garritt.

Book XLIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Somerset co., N. J.

CHAPTER XXVI.

BY ELLA S. HUNTINGTON, HAMILTON, OHIO.

John (26 v p 154 Vol. IX) m Nancy Thompson. 6 ch. b.

143.I. Fanelia m John Cox.
144.II. Johanna m Samuel Whitenack.
145.III. Zephaniah m Eliza Ogden.
146.IV. Alpheus m Rebecca Cheney.
147.V. Sarah Jane m John Rockwood.
149.I. John.
150.II. Ralph.
151.III. Gertrude res. Farmer City, Ills.
148.VI. Aaron m Josephine res. Denver, Colorado.

Joseph Kinnan (27) m June 14, 1817, Letitia dau. of Stephen and Sally (——) Sutton. 10 ch. b.

152.I. Henry M. b Aug. 18, 1819 d 1819.
153.II. Sally b July 11, 1820 m S. C. Runyan.
154.III. Thomas b Aug. 15, 1822 drowned in Brunswick, in 1832.
155.IV. Susan b Nov. 16, 1823 d 1824.
156.V. Mary Ann b Apr. 19, 1825 m William Merriman.
157.VI. Maria b Dec. 20, 1826 m C. Camp.
158.VII. Joseph b Sept. 13, 1828 m Letty Lewis, his cousin.
159.VIII. Jacob b June 5, 1830 m Sophia Derry.
160.IX. Letitia b Feb'y 9, 1832 m John Van Ness.
161.X. Stephen b Sept. 7, 1834 m Emma Johnson.

Joseph (158) m his cousin Aletta Maria Lewis (80 v p 171 Vol. VIII). 1 ch. b.

162.I. Mary Adda m Frank Foreman. 2 ch. b.
163.I. Nellie b Apr. 23, 1869 m Feb'y 15, 1894 Frank Hooker.
164.II. Frank b Oct. 15, 1871.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LXI.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Joseph Whitmore (546 v p 155 Vol. IX) He m (3) Mar. 10, 1864, in Shrewsbury, Mass., Lucy Horsley Sawyer, b Mar. 6, 1835, in Worcester, Vt., dau. of America and Lucy Horsley (Baldwin) Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass. 2 ch. b.

576.V. Nellie Florence, b July 30, 1868, in Clinton, Mass., and d Oct. 14, 1869.
577.VI. Marietta Belle, b Jan'y 26, 1871, in Ashburnham, Mass.

From early childhood his reverence for the Bible, the church, and all religious things was very deep and his inclination to a religious life was strong. In his 18th year he was a member of the M. E. church in Phillipston, Mass., and began to prepare for the ministry. He attended school at Athol and Royalston and by his own exertions secured means to study at Wilbraham. He joined the N. E. conference in 1835 and was stationed on the Rowe Circuit with Rev. C. Haywood. As an outfit he had $100 with which he bought a horse, saddle, bridle, a valise and a few books. He was ordained Deacon at Nantucket in 1837 by Bishop Waugh, and Elder in Lynn in 1839, by Bishop Soule. His fields of labor were as follows, viz.: Granville, 1836; Wales, Monson and So. Wilbraham, 1837; Monson, 1838; Pelham, 1839; Prescott and Dana, 1840-41. Worcester and West Boylston, 1842; Princeton, 1843-44; Oakham, 1845-6; Brookfield, 1847-8; Webster, 1849-50; Fitchburg, 1851-2; Laurel St., Worcester, 1853; Natick and Needham, 1854-55; Hopkinton, 1856-57; Newton Upper Falls, 1858-59; Topsfield, 1860; Rock Bottom, 1861-2; Shrewsbury, 1863-64; Southbridge, 1865-67; Clinton, 1868-69; Ashburnham; 1870; Cochituate, 1871-72; North Andover, 1873-4; Purchase St., Newburyport; 1875-6, after which he resided in Clinton, Mass., until his death, Jan'y 17, 1889. In 1841 he

preached the first Methodist sermon in Enfield, Mass. Although not of strong physique, he was unable to preach only three Sundays during 41 years of active service. During the first eight years of his ministry his salary averaged only $165 per year, mostly paid in provisions and fuel. One year he received nearly all his salary in palm leaf hats, which he exchanged for goods. After a number of years of well earned rest, he died Jan'y 17, 1889, of paralysis, in his 77th year and having been in the ministry 54 years.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LXVII.

BY D. M. PECK, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

Mary Cornelia (274 v p 105 Vol. IX) b Feb'y 13, 1833, m Joel Barnhart, Sept 5, 1856. She d Feb'y 15, 1873. 9 ch. b.

303.I. Mary Elizabeth b Sept. 14, 1857, m Henry B. Shattuck Sept. 12, 1894. 1 ch. b.

304.II. Emma E. b Dec. 15, 1858, m Sept. 6, 1883, William H. Shivel. 1 ch. b.

305.III. John C. b Mar. 24, 1860.

306.IV. Oren Erastus b March 7, 1862, m Meda Tolle. 7 ch. b.

307.V. William H. b Nov. 13, 1864.

308.VI. Charles C. b March 26, 1866, m Alta M. Ross Jan'y 11, 1897. 1 ch. b.

309.VII. Benjamin F. b Jan'y 18, 1868, m 1898.

310.VIII. Joseph E. b Oct. 22, 1870.

311.IX. Ida b July 10, 1872.

BOOK LIX.

WILLIAM LEWIS, New Jersey, 1685.

CHAPTER XI.

FROM THE MORRIS FAMILY.

Mordecai (57 v p 125 Vol. IX) of Philadelphia m Elizabeth Smith. ch. b.

69.I. Chas. Smith b Apr. 11, 1812.

70.II. Esther D. b Nov. 12, 1814.

Chas. Smith (69) d Apr. 5, 1847, a merchant of Baltimore, Md., m Sept. 10, 1835 Mary Griffitts b Oct. 24, 1813, d Jan'y 16, 1892 dau. of Redwood and Mary (Griffitts) Fisher. She m (2) Aug. 23, 1853 in Philadelphia Rev. Milo Mahan, D. D., b May 24, 1819 d Sept. 3, 1870. 5 ch b by m (1).

71.I. Mary Griffitts b Oct. 8, 1836.

72.II. Chas. Smith, b July 10, 1838.

73.III. Elizabeth b Aug. 12, 1840.

74.IV. Wm. Fisher, Rev., b Mar. 14, 1843.

77.V. Mordecai, LL.B., b Mar. 31, 1845, d Oct. 14, 1877 m Oct. 10, 1872 Anna L. Donaldson.

Esther D. (70) d Apr. 9, 1894 m Nov 12, 1835 Samuel Griffitts Fisher b Mar. 30, 1810 d in Philadelphia Dec. 28, 1849 son of Redwood and Mary (Griffitts) Fisher. He was Att'y-at-Law at Mobile, Ala. 2 ch. b.

76.I. Lewis, M. D., b Sept. 3, 1838, d Mar. 1, 1887 m Nov. 12, 1868 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Cockran.

77.II. Wm Redwood, A. B., M. D. (Col. Univ.) b Nov. 1, 1844 m Dec. 27, 1871 Elizabeth Virginia dau. of Samuel Jennings, res. Hoboken, N. J. 4 ch. b.

1. Wm. Redwood b June 17, 1874.
2. Elizabeth Lewis b Dec. 14, 1878.
3. Esther Lewis b Dec. 30, 1880.
4. John Redwood b Aug. 5, 1883.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, 1640.

CHAPTER XIII.

FROM UPHAM'S SALEM WITCHCRAFT.

In all these trials, Mercy Lewis was a principal witness and actor; yet, we find, among the papers, testimony from the most respectable and reliable

persons, that she was not to be trusted....She was also seventeen years of age (In all the depositions she is spoken of as aged 19 or about 19. However Dr. Fowler calls her 17 v p 93 Vol. IX. Among the facsimiles of autographs of persons mentioned in these trials, Upham gives that of Mercy Lewis. Evidently she was not one of the girls who signed their names with a cross, v p 108, Vol. IX. —ED.].

When quite young, she was, for a time, in the family of the Rev. George Burroughs; and, in 1692, was living as a servant in the family of Thomas Putnam; although, occasionally she seems to have lived, in the same capacity, with that of John Putnam, Jr., the constable of the village. Mercy Lewis performed a leading part in the proceedings, had great energy of purpose and capacity of management, and became responsible for much of the crime and horror connected with them.

One of the Original Billaverae of Salem Witchcraft times.

The Deposition of Mercy Lewis, Aged 19. This Deponent testifieth and saith that last Night Philip English and his Wife came to mee, also Goodwife Dasten, Eliza Johnson, and Old Pharoh of Linn; sd. Mrs. English urged mee to set my Hand to a Booke, and told mee she would afflict me dreadfully and kill me if I did not: Said also if I would but touch the Booke I should bee well, or else I should never. Mrs. English said she might bring the Book now she thought everie one of them would bee cleared, and now at this present Time before the Grandjury sd. Philip English, his Wife, and old Pharoh, come into the Roome, or their Shape and stroke mee on the Brest, and almost choaked mee, and said they would strangle me if they could. Owned before the Grand-jury upon the Oath she had taken, Jan'y 12th, 1692-3, Attests, Robert Payne, Foreman.

Book LXXIX.

REUBEN LEWIS, Wells, Vt., 1814.

CHAPTER V.

From History of Wells, Vt.

Nathaniel (9) Lewis, was an early settler (the first settler came in 1768.—ED.) and lived on the farm now owned by Enoch Cone, in the northern part of the town; 4 sons b.

10.I. Nathaniel m a Cole.

1.II. Reuben v p 123 Vol. VII.

11.III. Enos.

12.IV. John.

Enos (11) m Eunice dau. of Peter and Sarah (Glass) Button. Peter Button came to Wells from Norwich, Ct. Enos (11) removed to Harmony, N. Y., in 1832. 4 ch. b.

13.I. Perrin m (1) Dec. 1825 Emily (d Nov. 1826 ae. 20 years) dau. of Jared and Temperance (Sykes) Francis, m (2) Lury dau. of Francis and Susan (Roback) Cook.

14.II. Bradley went to the Florida war and never returned.

15.III. dau. m Elijah Bennett.

16.IV. dau. d unm.

John (12 m Rhoda dau. of James and Betty (Lamb) Hall. He moved west. son b Wells, Vt.

17.I. Abner, by perseverance and close application to his professional studies, won his way to honor and respect; was county judge of Chautauqua co., N. Y., and member of Congress two years from the western district of N. Y.

(Most of the early settlers of Wells, came from Conn., so probably Nathaniel's ancestry is to be looked for there. The Book will be entitled Nathaniel Lewis, Wells, Vt., until further proof is obtained.—ED.].

Book LXXXI.

THOMAS LEWIS, Philpseburg, N. Y.

CHAPTER VII.

By John C. Pearson, Cooperstown, New York.

Meantime (v p 156 Vol. IX) the Earl of Bellomont sent to the English Lords of Trade various evidences of his predecessor's misdeeds, and to prove the existence of 'protections,' he sent the depositions of Dr. Samuel Staats and Alderman Leonard Lewis of New York, made before him May 6, 1698. Both swear that they treated with Col. Nicholas Bayard for the governor's protection for Barent Rhynderson and Thomas Lewis. They gave him 75 pieces of Eight each for the governor and 12 pieces of Arabian gold for himself. Col. Bayard being desired to inform the Board about the matter said "that upon the proposition made him by Alderman Lewis (his neighbour and friend) for obtaining the Protection mentioned, he writ to Col. Fletcher, who was then in Pennsylvania, and receiv'd answer from him that he would make no bargain about that matter. Expressing himself, that Col. Bayard knew it was not his principle to make any such Bargain; but that in sending him the Protections desired Col. Fletcher added that they might make what present they pleased. Being asked the reason why protections were desired for these men, he said, it was to secure them from being press'd. He also said that he does not remember Dr. Staats was with him, but only Alderman Lewis, and that the said Lewis told him that the persons for whom Protections were desired had been abroad rambling, but did not say they had been with Capt. Tew," etc.

The fact seems to be that they had sailed on a pirate cruise with Capt. Tew, a most famous or infamous pirate about 1694. However, after all this correspondence, nothing was ever done about the matter.

The Earl of Bellomont in writing to the Lords of Trade from New York, Nov. 12, 1698, says of Alderman Leonard Lewis and Dr. Samuel Staats: "I can assure your Lordships they have as good a character as any two men in New Yorke, excepting none, and are very substantiall men as to estates."

Book XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER XVII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Frederick Lewis (73 p 61, Vol. IX) b. June 23, 1863, m. June 2, 1891, in Haverhill, Mass., Harriet Louisa Raymond, b. Mar. 26, 1863, in Haverhill, Mass., dau. of Frederick Olin and Hannah Newhall (Harris) Raymond of Haverhill, Mass.

He removed from Bradford, Mass. to Haverhill, Mass., in 1867, thence to New Haven, Conn., in 1886, where he now resides, occupation, electric engineer. No ch.

Herbert Lewis (74 v p 61, Vol. IX) m Adah Virginia Darnell b Nov. 30, 1872, at Cumberland, Md. dau. of Thomas Louis and Adaline Virginia (Bartruff) Darnell of Cumberland, Md. He is an examiner in the U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C. 1 ch. b Washington, D. C.

104.1. Lawrence Randolph, b. May 29 1898.

Emily Adelaide (76, p. 61 Vol. IX.) b. at Bradford, Mass., m. May 4, 1881, James Buchanan Rice b. Mar. 3, 1857, at Haverhill, Mass., son of Willard and Emeline (Spofford) Rice of Georgetown, Mass. He is a clerk and resides at Haverhill where 1 ch. b.

105.1. Marion Josephine b. Apr. 11, 1892.

Charles Wales (77) b. at Bradford,

Mass., m. Sept. 7, 1892, Ella Irene Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1874, at Fredericton, N. B. dau. of Edward and Emma (Jarvis) Stewart. He is a shoestitcher, res. in Haverhill, Mass., where 2 ch. b.

106.I. Herbert Stewart b. July 11, 1893.

107.II. Edward Alvan b. July 6, 1895.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

In Providence, R.I. Jan 3d, 1899, in Grace church, the rector, the Rev. Floyd W. Tompkins, Jr., read the service at the marriage of Miss Harriet S. Watson to John B. Lewis. The church was filled, as the groom is the son of John D. Lewis and the bride is the daughter of Col. Arthur H. Watson, both families being prominent in society.

DEATHS.

At Philadelphia, Pa., suddenly, Sept. 26, 1898, William H. Lewis, in his 60th year.

He was superintendent of Roxborough Baptist Sunday school for nearly twenty-nine years, and church treasurer for twenty-six years. He held various positions of honor and trust among them being the presidency of the Nugent Home. In his own church he will be sadly missed.

At Thompson, July 28, 1898, by a freight train, Giles L. Lewis, ae. 73 years an old and esteemed resident of Thomson borough. He has served continuously as justice of the peace at Thomson for about 30 years and was always prominent in business, political and social concerns of the borough. He is survived by two sons, Chas. M. and Frank W., who are engaged in mercantile business in Thomson.

In Brooklyn, N. Y., Sunday, Mar. 26, 1899, at the Mansion House, Eugene C. Lewis.

Mr. Lewis was a member of one of the oldest families on Long Island, his ancestors having lived in Northport for several generations. He was born in Huntington, L. I., forty-three years ago. When he was a mere youth his father engaged in business at Brooklyn, where the deceased's education was obtained in the local schools, including the Adelphi Academy. In early manhood he was associated for some ten years with the J. Ottman Lithograph Company, and after the death of Mr. Ottman he became a stockholder in that company. His close application to work impaired his health, so that he was obliged to sever his connection with active business, and for two years he sought to improve his health by traveling in the South and by spending much of his leisure at his country residence upon the Nessequogue River, Smithtown, L. I. In 1892 he purchased an interest in a book binding business, of which he was the sole owner at the time of his death.

He was a member of the Crescent Club, New York Canoe Club, New York Typothetae, Fraternity Council, Royal Arcanum, and Acanthus Lodge of Free Masons. In his early manhood he married Adele Spurge, who survives him. He also leaves a mother, Anna E. Lewis.

Notes.

In the magazines and elsewhere:—William Eugene Lewis in *Metropolitan*, William McKinley, Henry Harrison Lewis in *McClure's* General Wood at Santiago or Americanizing a Cuban City, and in *Munsey's* The Santiago Battlefield as it is to-day....Rev. F.F. Lewis, Holdredge, Neb. in Home Missionary Our Organizing Council on Wheels, Charles Lewis Hind, the Enchanted Stone, a Romance, Rev. John Lewis missionary to the Poles

in Detroit, Mich. article and picture in Home Missionary, Memorial of Henry Lewis of Philadelphia with portrait privately printed on handsome paper New York 1887.

In Historical Societies:—In Penn. Society (v p 115 Vol. IX) Sons of Revolution Ellis Smyser Lewis of York, Pa. admitted Dec. 13, 1898 gt. gt. gr. son of Major Eli Lewis (1750-1807) v Eli (2 LIII) p 45 Vol. IX and Grier Hersh admitted Jany. 12, 1897 gt. gr. son of Major Eli Lewis above....Mrs. Fanny Grant White (103 LXXVIII v p 141 Vol. IX) is President of LaFayette Chapter, D. A. R. of Cooperstown, N. Y.

Varied but valuable:—William Draper Lewis is Dean of Univ. of Penn. 115 South Sixth-st. Philadelphia .... M. Frances Lewis teacher at Northfield Seminary, E. Northfield, Mass.... George A. Lewis, Yale 1895, who was graduated from the New York Law School last year, is now in the office of Bowers & Sands, New York City. U. S. post office inspector William I. Lewis of Washington, D. C. has been the popular representative from the town of Westbrook in the last two legislatures of Conn., and is an enthusiastic champion of "Old Glory." It was his patriotic tribute on the floor of the house in '95 that caused an act placing the national flag on the state capitol every day in the year.

Clippings.

An introduction to the study of Literature by Edwin Herbert Lewis, Ph. D., Associate Professor of English in the University of Chicago, has just been published by The MacMillan Company. Prof. Lewis is already known to teachers of English by his "First book in writing English." This present volume is a collection of short masterpieces of modern literature designed for reading and study in the higher grades. It consists of a body of lyrics, ballads, essays and short stories, graded by careful experiment with some hundreds of students, and with all due regard to their expressed interest. Each section is opened with a critical introduction which will serve as a guide to both teacher and student.

Mrs. Irene B. Lewis, of Hamilton, N. Y., has just made the generous gift of $5,000 in cash to Colgate University to found three scholarships for the purpose of aiding young men, studying for the Baptist ministry in that institution. Two of the scholarships of $1,500 each, are given as a memorial of the late Matthias Launt, of Hamilton. The other will be named the Lewis scholarship in honor of the donor.

Frank H. Lewis of New Haven, Ct. has been given a patent upon a paste composition for saving gold leaf, which will prove of great value to bookmakers and decorators. The article, called Car-Mu-Cha, is made of crude rubber, kerosene and benzine which becomes non-adhesive and takes up the leaf and holds every particle of it. It is claimed that one pound will take up and hold $75 worth of gold. It is also found that it will clean leather and silk goods without injury. Mr. Lewis is a practical book-binder, and his invention is the result of many years of study and experiment. It has been tested thoroughly in this country, and plans are being made for introducing it in Great Britain.

A Shakespearean Miner.

A tall, thin man, with long, white hair, a thin face and sparse, white

beard, came to the cabin door. He wore a faded, torn flannel shirt, ragged and grimy overalls held about the waist by a leather strap, and heavy brogan shoes. This was the Shakespearean scholar. He is James M. Lewis, and is 65 years old, poor and intensely proud. His home is a rough-board shanty in a mining settlement twenty-two miles up the Colorado River from Needles, Cal.

This gold camp is a most forbidding spot and but for the mines no white man would try to live there.

James Lewis was born at Albany, N. Y., in 1833, was a sailor on whaling voyages, and then drifted West. He married in 1854 and lived at Leavenworth, Kan. for a time. He was in the Frazer River gold stampede and worked on the Comstock lode in 1863. He went to Denver in 1864 and struck it rich in the Colorado mines. "I was rich in 1866 and lived in plenty in Denver, and I had refused $70,000 for my mine, the Cataract, near Ward, Col. My house in Denver burned down and I lost all in it; my mining claim was contested in the courts, and I lost that also and $8,000 in law bills. Then, when I was left without even a dollar, my wife was killed in a runaway accident and my only boy was implicated in a crime in the South. I was almost crazy when this last blow fell upon me." "I began reading Shakespeare that very day—thirty years ago next February—and I've never grown weary of that master mind. I praise, I bless the day I was led to Shakespeare. I have never grieved over my losses since I came to know Shakespeare. I have never really cared to be rich and influential. A hut with my Shakespeare is good enough for me. I know I am called a crank, but many a man has told me privately he envied my solace in my book.

"I've been knocking about Arizona and New Mexico for twenty-five years. I've always been as poor as you see me now, but no one has been happier. I've prospected and held downclaims, worked in the Tombstone and Harqua Hala mines, and now I'm paid $25 a month to look out for a half-developed mine here on the Colorado River until its title is tested in the courts. I've slept out of doors for months, have been in canons and on mountain sides with nothing alive about me but my dog for six months at a stretch, and I've been a king with my Shakespeare with me. I could sit here all day and tell you how the bard has made my lonely life joyous, how I am a better man for that man, and how many times my Shakespeare has driven away the blues and how it has taught me to be patient, generous, gentle, and therefore a worthier man. All the rules of life are in that book; the best code of morals is there, and in the finest language."—*From N. Y. Sun.*

The Antarctic Ice Cap.

By Leon Lewis.

As soon as the great Antarctic ice cap began forming it began pulling the waters of the ocean across the equator into the southern hemisphere. At Mount Desert, Maine; on the Fraser River, British Columbia, at Glen Roy, Scotland, and all over the northern hemisphere there are ancient sea margins which indicate beyond cavil or question that the ocean once stood at the height at which we find these markings, or more than a thousand feet higher than at present.

*** ***

The development of the great glacier at the South Pole has reached the point which immediately precedes its sudden breaking up into fragments. At any day or hour the abrupt disin-

tegration of these millions of cubic miles of ice may let loose all the accummulated waters of the southern hemisphere—four-fifths of the whole!—and start them northward on their dreadful mission of destruction.

The glaciers of Greenland and other northern lands—nay, the very bulk of our northern continents themselves—will at once become terribly potent to attract these loosened and floating bergs and waters, and they will come pouring across the equator in a wall a mile high, bearing on their crests the gigantic fragments of the ice cap, which will be hurled against all the low lying lands of Europe, Asia and North America, burying them hundreds of fathoms deep before one can do more than utter a last appeal for mercy !—*N. Y. Herald.*

Queries.

To the readers:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clue which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

82. Wanted imformation of Thomas Lewis, son of John Lewis who herded cattle on Hempstead plain in 1776. They were old Long Island people.

21 (answer).

William Lewis was b in Rhode Island July 10, 1756, d Nov. 8, 1841 ae. 85, m. Experience Rice. 10 ch. b.

I. William.
II. Philip v p 159, Vol. V.
III. Abner b Feb. 27, 1787 Westfield, Mass.
IV. Lydia.
V. Gideon.
VI. Roswell d May 2, 1842 ae. 42.
VII. Samuel.
VIII. Waitte.
IX. James
X. Betsey.

List of the Books of Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia

Lewis Coat of Arms.

Authentic coat-of-arms of the "Warner Hall Lewises," done in water colors, size 10 by 12, mailed to any address, post paid, on receipt of $5.00 See Illustration, p. 114, Vol. IX.

Address,

MISS MARY MINOR LEWIS.
University of Virginia, Va.

Contents for May 1899.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	161
Lewises who served their Country	162
Genealogical Records	163
Book 2 Chapters 129 to 131 (inc)	163
" 12 Chapters 154 to 159 (inc.)	164
" 19 Chapter 25	166
" 21 Chapter 12	166
" 24 Chapter 151	167
" 33 Chapters 38 and 39	167
" 35 Chapters 102 and 103	168
" 43 Chapter 26	168
" 44 Chapter 61	169
" 45 Chapter 67	170
" 59 Chapter 11	170
" 78 Chapter 13	170
" 79 Chapter 5	171
" 81 Chapter 7	172
" 91 Chapter 17	172
Record of Life	173
Notes	173
Clippings	174
Queries	176

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. IX, NO. 12. GUILFORD, CONN., JUNE, 1899. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintanee and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at Guilford, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher,

CARLL A. LEWIS Guilford, Conn., Box, 194.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Guilford, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLII. Joseph, 1675, Swansea, Mass.
XLIII. Samuel, Somerset co N. J. 1717.
XLIV. William 1630 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Nathaniel, 1768, Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me.
Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Lewis Soldiers in N. Y. Before 1775.

BY JOHN C. PEARSON, COOPERSTOWN, NEW YORK.

Anthony Leuwish, volunteer for the expedition to be made against Canada, under Capt. Albertus Tiebout, mustered in New York city, 1746.

Barent Lewis, given commission as "Ensigne" Sept. ye 10, 1684; "Albany ye 24th March, 1689. Ordered that Barent Lewis be commissionated as Captain for Albany City." In 1717 the "Officers and Souldiers now alive, who served on the ffronteers at Albany under Capt. Barent Lewis in 1689 and 1690" were pensioned.

Barnard Lewis, commissioned by Jacob Leisler as captain of a Company of Foot for the expedition to Canada, Feb. 26, 1690.

Benjamin Lewis, certificate: "I do hereby certifie that Mr. Benj. Lewis did on the 28 June Engage himself in his Majes'ys service as Ensign in my Company of Foot on the pres't expedition against Canada and that he has been Aiding and Enlisting to the utmost of his power in filling and Compleating my Company. New York, 30 July, 1746. Peter Wraxall."

Benjamin Lewis, private in the Queens county company under Capt. Richard Hulett; enlisted April 5, 1759; mustered April 12, volunteer, enlisted by Capt. Hulett. Remarks: Age 23, born Rhode Island. Labourer. Light comp., sandy beard, height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Daniell Lewis, private in the Huntington company of Capt. Thomas Higbe, Suffolk co. Regiment of Col. Henry Smith, 1715.

David Lewis, served in "his Maj'es ffort at Albany" 1689-1690, under the Comand of Capt. Jochins Staats" and was awarded 40 oz. 17½ pwt. of silver plate therefor by act of the Legislature Dec. 23, 1717. (Colonial Laws of N. Y. Vol. I.)

David Lewis, 'Centinell' (private) in the company of Capt. Peter Mathews, on roll of April 24, 1714.

Elisha Lewis, a subaltern, led a detachment up towards Albany in April, 1757, and was awarded the sum of £11, 5d. therefor, by act of Legislature in 1760. (Colonial Laws of N. Y. Vol. III.)

Francis Lewis, appears as private in Capt. Edmond Matthewes' company, on the muster rolls of July 31, Oct. 9 and Nov. 2, 1755. Company mustered at Albany June 4, 1755, and at Lake George Oct. 5.

Henry Lewis, private in Capt. Peter Van Denburgh's co., from Westchester co., roll of July 11, 1755.

Israel Lewis, private in Capt. Alex. Smith's company. Detached April 24, 1758.

James Lewis, volunteer under Capt. Nathaniel Richards. Mustered in New York city, 1746.

(to be continued.)

Lewis College.

FROM SIMPSON'S CYCLOPEDIA OF METHODISM.

Lewis College is located in Glasgow, Howard co., Mo., on the line of the Keokuk and Kansas City Railroad. The surrounding country is rolling, fertile and beautiful, and the place is one of the most beautiful in the state. It is owned jointly by the Missouri and St. Louis Conferences of the M. E. church and is under their direct control. It owes its origin to the benevolence of the Lewis family of Howard county, who desired to consecrate a portion of their wealth to the promotion of general knowledge and

religious culture. The first step taken was the establishment of the Lewis library, by Colonel B. W. Lewis, who bequeathed to the church for that purpose the sum of $10,000. A library building was then erected by Mrs. Eleanor Lewis and B. W. Lewis, Jr., and Major J. W. Lewis, at a cost of $26,000. In this edifice the college was organized and opened by Rev. D. A. McCready, in September, 1866. Its commodious building, beautifully situated on elevated grounds, overlooks the city and river. It is now (1881) under the presidency of Rev. James C. Hall, A. M., who is assisted by a corps of able and competent teachers. Though comparatively young, it has done a good work in the cause of education.

Major James W. Lewis was born in Virginia in 1822, but removed to Missouri and settled at Glasgow. He engaged in mercantile business, and also acquired considerable wealth. Being devoted to the interests of Methodism he has labored for its advancement. Through his gifts and that of other members of the family a college was founded in Glasgow. He represented the Missouri Conference as a lay delegate in the General Conference of 1872.

Lewises Who Served Their Country.

By Elwin G. Davis, Boston, Mass.

Mass. Revolutionary Rolls.

Jonas Lewis, private, Capt. Kilton's co., Col. Paterson's Regt., belonged Needham; also for bounty coat Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775, due for service in above co., also on roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, for service from enlistment Apr. 24, 1775 to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days.

Jonas Lewis, private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's Regt., enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, service 3 mos. 14 days, belonged Reading; also on roll dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Jonas Lewis, private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Wm. McIntosh's Regt., enlisted Mar. 23, 1778, disc. Apr. 5, 1778, 15 days service at Roxbury, also on warrant for pay dated Mar. 7, 1783, for service at Roxbury in 1778.

Jonas Lewis, on Muster master's receipt dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1782, credited to Newton.

Jonas Lewis, on receipt for bounty paid by Lt. Timothy Richardson, for town of Royalston, to serve in Continental army for 3 yrs. dated Worcester, July 3, 1782.

Jona[than] Lewis, res. Pepperell, on list who received money from public treasury for losses at Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed by council, June 13, 1776, on order dated Pepperell, July 9, 1776, for above losses by himself on Henry Gardner, Colony Treasurer, payable to Nehemiah Hobart, served as private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Prescott's Regt., enlisted Apr. 25, 1775, service 3 mos. 8 days, on roll of same co. dated Oct. 6, 1775; also on roll Capt. Henry Haskell's co. in Col. Prescott's Regt. for travel dated in camp Cambridge Jany. 13, 1776; also on petition dated Pepperell, Sept. 31, 1779, to Council signed by himself and others asking that Capt. John Nutting be obliged to make out a muster roll for 6 weeks service from Aug. 1778, at Newport, R. I.

Jonathan Lewis, corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., dated Cambridge Mar. 1776, 6 days service.

Jonathan Lewis, private, Capt. Aaron Jewett, Col. Sam'l Bullard, enlist-

ed Aug. 15, 1777, discharged Nov. 29, 1777, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Littleton; marched to Saratoga.

Jonathan Lewis, private, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. McIntosh's Regt., R. I. service; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 17 days.

Jonathan Lewis, private, Capt. Sam'l Ward's co., Col Solomon Lovell's Regt., 4 days service following Mch. 10, 1776.

Jonathan Lewis, private, of Capt. Pool's Independent co., in service at Hull Mch. 1, 1777, age 17 years. Residence Weymouth.

Jonathan Clarke Lewis, on list of field officers of Mass. Militia as Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Prescott, commissioned Jan. 4, 1780.

Jonathan Lewis, private, Capt. Thos. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's Regt., for 3 days service at Hull in August, 1777.

Jonathan Lewis, pilot on list of men on board ship Alfred, Capt. John Paul Jones, having prize shares in ship Mellish. Brig. active.

Jonathan Lewis, private, Capt. Moses Titcomb's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt., R. I. service; enlisted May 15, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days.

Jonathan Lewis, private, Capt. Silas Wilds' co., Col. Brook's Regt. of Guards at Cambridge; enlisted Dec. 12, 1777, service 2 mos. 22 days; also same Regt. enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged Apr. 3, 1778, 2 mos.

John Lewis, private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) Regt., enlisted Apr. 15, 1782, on roll of May 1782; on roll of July, 1782, balance of service 2 yrs. 9 mos. 15 days, also on Sept. 1782 roll; on Oct. 1782 roll reported deserted Oct. 26, 1782.

John Lewis, private, Capt. Wm. Foord's co., Col. John Brown's Regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780, discharged Oct. 27, 1780, 3 mos. 6 days.

John Lewis, private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co. Col. Benj. Haws' Regt., on secret expedition to R. I.; enlisted Sept 25, 1777, discharged Oct. 28, 1 mo. 7 days.

John Lewis, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's Regt. In service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Mch. 1, 1777. Res. Hatfield.

John Lewis, Lieut. on return for clothing, Col. Putnam's Regt., allowed by order of General Court, Mch. 13, 1778; also on return dated June 17, 1778; called "Supernumerary" Feb. 9, 1781: on Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt. as 1st Lt. as entitled to state gratuity dated Apr. 22, 1779.

John Lewis, Lieut., on pay accounts of Col. Putnam's Regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Apr. 1, 1779.

John Lewis, private, Capt. Hooper's co., enlisted Nov. 1, 1775, service 2 mos. 5 days; discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Roll dated Marblehead.

John Lewis, private, Capt. Crowell's co., Col. Freeman's Regt.; 13 days service on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept. 1778.

John Lewis, private, Lt. Joseph Craft's co., enlisted Dec. 9, 1776, marched to join Col. Craft's Regt. at Boston, 5 days service.

John Lewis, private, on warrant for pay dated July 7, 1784, Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

John Lewis, private, on pay warrant dated Jan. 31, 1783, of Capt John Boyd's co.

John Lewis (or Louis) on pay warrant dated Oct. 26, 1782, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.

John Lewis, private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Daggot's Regt.

for R. I. service; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778, 11 days.

John Lewis, Lieut., Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's Regt., marched to Claverack for 3 mos. service: enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, discharged Dec. 4, 1779, 1 mo. 12 days, Roll dated Billerica.

John Lewis, private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., service in R. I.: enlisted May 20, 1777, for 3 years; on roll made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Providence; 31 months, 11 days service; residence Boston. On Continental Balances of Hunt's co., certified July 10, 1780.

John Lewis, prize master of crew of Brigantine Tyrannicide; enlisted July 20, 1778, discharged Dec. 18, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days.

John Lewis, seaman, on state sloop Winthrop, enlisted Dec. 6, 1782, discharged Mch. 17, 1783, 3 mos. 12 days.

John Lewis, private, Capt. (late) Wm. Patrick's co., Col. (late) I. Alden's Regt. in service at camp before Aug. 15, 1777.

John Lewis, bombardier, Capt. Gill's co., Col. Craft's Regt. for advance pay, etc.; residence Wellfleet, autograph signature; roll sworn to June 8, 1776; enlistment May 9, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days.

John Lewis, private Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Eben'r Thayer's (Suffolk co.) Regt., service in R. I.; enlisted July 26, 1780, discharged Oct. 30, service 3 mos. 8 days.

John Lewis, on list of officers in Col. Bridge's Regt., to be commissioned May 27, 1775; rank ensign, Capt. Stickney's co.; on receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept, 26, 1778, for service in 1775.

John Lewis, on list of men enlisted into army dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; belonged Boston; enlisted for Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's Regt.; enlisted from Capt. Lapham's co., Col. Cushing's Regt.

John Lewis on return of men, raised on resolve of Dec. 2, 1780: raised Aug. 1, 1781, for 3 years; belonging to Newbury.

John Lewis, private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's Regt. (1st N. Y.) for April, 1781; enlisted for war; roll dated West Point, May 1, 1781; also on roll Jan. and March, 1781.

John Lewis, private, Capt. Hooper; enlisted June 1, 1776, discharged Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

John Lewis on order for bounty coat for 8 mos. service, 1775, in Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Fellow's Regt., dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

John Lewis, Lieut., Capt. Stickney's co., dated Sept. 25, 1775; belonged Billerica.

John Lewis, 2d Lieut., Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's Regt., dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apr. 25, 1775, service 3 mos. 14 days, belonged Billerica.

John Lewis, seaman on Frigate Boston, enlisted July 27, (year not given.)

John Lewis, 2d Lieut., on list of men on board U. S. Brig. Gen. Gates, showing prize shares.

John Lewis, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Glover's Regt.; (probably Oct. 9, 1775), belonged Marblehead.

John Lewis, seaman of Brigantine "Freedom," enlisted Feb. 4, 1777, discharged Aug. 4, 1777, 6 months; commanded by Capt. John Clouson.

(to be continued.)

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER CXXXII.

By Augusta Wheeler, Stratford, Connecticut.

Thompson (844 v p 20 Vol. VIII) b Stratford, Ct., Nov. 10, 1788, d Oct. 16, 1827, settled in Me., m Aug. 28, 1814, Sophia Archibald, who d Oct. 26, 1827; 6 ch b who live at Cherryfield, Me.

1045.I. Catherine b July 31, 1815.

1046.II. Mary Archibald b Apr. 27, 1817, d Dec. 1857, m Joseph Curtiss (977 v p 117 Vol. IX) Lewis.

1047.III. Everett b Apr. 15, 1819.

1048.IV. Archibald b Apr. 29, 1821, drowned Apr. 25, 1827.

1049.V. Elizabeth b Mar. 8, 1824.

1050.VI. Sophia Thompson b Oct. 26, 1827, d June, 1874, m Judge William Freeman of Cherryfield, Me. 3 ch b.

1051.I. Mary Lewis, m Chester W. Clement of West Everett, Mass.

1052.II. George Gifford b 1867, m Caroline Adams.

1053.III. Catherine Lewis b 1869, res. Cherryfield. — P. 100 7 Vol 10

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CXXXIII.

By Carrie E. Lewis, Waterbury, Ct.

Record of ch of Isaac (922) and Elizabeth W. (Treadwell) Lewis v p 85 Vol. IX concluded.

Robert Treadwell (945) m Nov. 5, 1865, Celestia M. Crook b Aug. 18, 1846. He is superintendent of pin department of American Pin Co's works at Waterbury, Ct. 3 ch b.

1054.I. Robert Treadwell Jr., b Oct. 9, 1866.

1055.II. Ruby Virginia b Feb. 10, 1871.

1056.III. Daisy Elizabeth b May 6, 1876, m Nov. 5, 1896, Wm. R. Smith of Oakville, Ct. 1 ch b.

1057.I. Justin Lewis b Dec. 14, 1897.

Edward Everett (946) m (1) June 28, 1876, at Bridgeport, Ct., Lizzie D. Oldershaw of Long Island, b Jany. 8, 1852, d July 10, 1877; m (2) Oct. 6, 1882, Lucile Grey of Bridgeport, Ct., res. Rome, N. Y. 6 ch b.

1058.I. Mortimer Grey b June 25, 1883.

1059.II. Leslie Everett b Jany. 4, 1885, d May, 1893.

1060.III. Mabel Florence b Sept. 1886.

1061.IV. Edward LeRoy d Dec. 1891.

1062.V. Loren b

1063.VI b 1898.

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CLX.

From History of Wells, Vt.

Barnabas (201 v p 165 Vol. IX) by his second (third? Ed.) wife Rachel Curtiss had 9 ch.

1236.I. Zurial m Lucy Bunnell.

1237.II. Sarah.
953.III. Rachel (b Mar. 20, 1768. Ed.).
954.IV. Levi (b Mar. 5, 1775. Ed.) m Bethiah dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Goodspeed) Lumbard of Barnstable, Mass.
955.V. Marion (b Feb'y 14, 1777) m Titus Andrus.
1238.VI. Amarillus m Aaron B. son of Jason and Rhoda (Bellamy) Tyler of Cheshire, Ct.
1239.VII. Benjamin m Abigail Hitchcock.
1240.VIII. Barnabas m a Bradley and went to Canada.
1241.IX. Esther m Azariah son of Samuel Lathrop, Esq.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CLXI.

From Munson Record.

Rachel (953) dau. of Barnabas (201) and Rachel (Curtiss) Lewis m when a girl of 15 or 16 Amasa b Jan'y 27, 1741-2 son of William and Rebecca (Curtiss) Munson of Cheshire, Ct. He m (1) Feb'y 23, 1769 Hannah Chapman who d June 11, 1772. 2 ch b.

I. ——— d June 7, 1769.

II. Miles b May 21, 1770.

Amasa Munson was a tall man with blue eyes and having white hair braided down long in a queue; a soldier of the Revolution. His daughter Cornelia states "that you could throw a stone from her birth-place into Meriden, Cheshire and Southington. 11 ch b by m (2).

1242.I. Hannah } a ch d July 16, 1794 ae 9; another d July 23, 1794 ae 1.
1243.II. Tryphena }
1244.III. Gains m Polly Ram; went to S. C.
1245.IV. Rachel.
1246.V. Amzi, a cabinet maker; went to New Orleans.
1247.VI. Levi b Aug. 1794.
1248.VII. Benoni b about 1798.
1249.VIII. Tryphena b 1800.
1250.IX. Hannah d ae 16.
1251.X. Katharine Louisa b Mar. 25, 1808.
1252.XI. Cordelia Adaline b May 28, 1810.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CLXII.

From Timlow's History of Southington, Ct.

Record of ch of Appleton (484) concluded v p 165 Vol. IX.

Lloyd (1137) b Jan'y 15, 1810 d Apr. 13, 1846 m Mar. 25, 1832 Diadamia (v p 70 Vol. VII) dau. of Martin and Mary (Munson) Phinney of Plainville, Ct. 3 ch b.

1253.I. Augustine M. m Nov. 26, 1860 Harriet O. Buckingham b July 31, 1837 Oxford, Ct. 2 ch b.
1256.I. Lelia M. b May 15, 1863.
1257.II. Mortimer A. b Nov. 24, 1864.
1254.II. Mary Jane.
1255.III. Julena m Dec. 1864 Henry Ethan b May 20, 1844 son of Henry James and Sophia (Peck) Hart.

Dennis (1138) b Feb'y 16, 1812 d Jan'y 16, 1852 m Apr. 14, 1844 Lucinda (v p 70 Vol. VII) Phinney who d Apr. 25, 1866 ae 58. 1 ch b.

1258.I. Averisto b.

CHAPTER CLXIII.

By S. D. Lewis in Book XVIII of the Genealogy of the Lewis Family.

Ch of Jonathan and Lucinda (340 Lewis) Tinker concluded v p 165 Vol. IX.

1259.VI. Harriet E. b Feb'y 12, 1821 m Nov. 8, 1847 Samuel Strawder b Mar. 26, 1811 d Sept 20, 1868; res. Morrison, Ills. 4 ch b.
1. Ida M. b May 11, 1849.
2. Ada M. b Aug. 4, 1850.
3. Frank E. b Oct. 2, 1851.
4. Harriet E. b Jan'y 13, 1859.

1260.VII. Mary E. b May 1, 1823 m Nov. 8, 1842 Jacob Panley b Germany 1815 d Mar. 30, 1888; res. Hamburg, Iowa.

1261.VIII. Lucelia L. b Jan'y 19, 1825 d July 9, 1864, m Rev. Staples a Methodist minister.

1262.IX. Amanda M. b Sept. 24, 1826 d Feb'y 1885 m Apr. 22, 1852 Eber Davenport.

1263.X. Paulina A. b June 24, 1828 d May 10, 1881 m Mar. 7, 1847 Wm. H. Wright b Jan'y 21, 1821 d Nov. 14, 1873.

1264.XI. Josephine C. b Dec. 22, 1831 d Sept. 1855 m Nov. 22, 1848 William Mobley.

1265.XII. Henry O. b Jan'y 15, 1834 d Oct. 1853.

1266.XIII. Andrew J. b Aug. 23, 1836 d Feb'y 1864 m 1859 Louisa Holbert.

Book XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.

CHAPTER XXVI.

From Genealogy of the Lewis Family by Wm. Terrell Lewis.

Robert (69 v p 88 Vol. IV) was a member of a volunteer company raised by Capt. James Miller and was at the siege of Augusta, Ga. He d a bachelor, at the house of Major John Martin, in Clark co., Ky., in 1799.

Taliaferro (70) "a veteran of the Revolution, b Feb'y 4, 1754 d July 12, 1810" (g. s.) a bachelor, at the residence of his brother, Jesse Pitman, one mile west of the Univ. of Va., where he was interred in the family burying-ground.

Major John (71), "a soldier of the Revolution, who departed this life Nov. 4, A. D. 1840, ae 83 yrs. 1 mo. 14 da.

How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
With all their country's wishes blest.

(g. s.)," a more generous friend, a kinder husband, a more indulgent father, a better neighbor, a braver soldier, a purer patriot, or a more honest man never lived. He volunteered under Capt Marks of Charlottesville, Va., soon after the commencement of the Revolutionary war, and continued in the service until peace was made. At one time during the war it was three years that he never slept on a bed nor was on horse-back. Part of the time he belonged to the regiment that was detailed as a body-guard to Gen. Lafayette. He was in all the principal battles fought in N. J., Penn., and Va.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and after the close of the Revolutionary war he emigrated and settled on Mountain Creek, in Rutherford co., N. C. adjoining the farm owned by his brother Charles. At this time there were but four offices in this county v p 70 Vol. VI.

About 1786 he m Ann Berry b 1763 d Oct. 19, 1845 ae 78 yrs. 9 mos. 16 da. dau. of John and Thomasin (Berry) Earle. In 1836 he moved and settled near Adairsville, Ga., where they d and are buried at the Baptist church. ch b.

210.I. John Taliaferro b 1787.

211.II. Madison Earle b 1789.

212.III. Thomasin b 1791.

213.IV. Mildred McCoy b 1793.

214.V. Jesse Payne b 1795.

215.VI. Elizabeth b 1797.

216.VII. Baylis Washington b 1806.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co., Virginia.

CHAPTER CIV.

From the Meriwethers.

Record of ch. of Samuel Overton and Lydia Laurie (275 Lewis) Minor concluded v p 168 Vol. IX.

519.IV. William Woolfolk b Mar. 10, 1817 d Pike co., Mo., May 3, 1885 m

(1) Susan Walton Pepper b Feb'y 28, 1819 d Sept. 15, 1850 m (2) July 21, 1852 Samara E. Fortune b Nov, 3, 1826 d Nov. 24, 1882. ch b 4 by m (1) rest by m (2).

1. Laurie Anne b June 1839.
2. Susan Elizabeth b Dec. 4, 1842.
3. Samuel O. b July 25, 1845.
4. Edna McCord b Feb'y 24, 1850.
5. Richard L. b Sept. 10, 1856.
6. N. Peter b Apr. 15, 1858.
7. William W. b June 30, 1861.
8. Mary M. b July 14, 1863.

520. V. Dr. James Hunter b Nov. 15, 1818 d Music Hall, Albemarle co., Va. Apr. 12, 1862 m Dec. 22, 1843 Mary W. Morris. 6 ch b.

1. James H.
2. Lizzie M. [b Feb'y 7, 1845 m Sept. 21, 1864 Robert Walker Lewis (413 v p 122 Vol. IX)].
3. Wm. Overton.
4. Thomas S.
5. Richard C.
6. Annie Laurie.

521. VI. Samuel Overton b May 12, 1820 d Mar. 24, 1880 m Mar. 4, 1841 Elizabeth W. Carter. ch b.

1. Nannie.
2. Lydia O.
3. Alice D.
4. Jessie.
5. John L.
6. Florence L.
7. Peter Carr.
8. Augusta Cordelia.

522. VII. Nicholas Peter, judge of probate of Pike co., Mo., b Aug. 25, 1822 m (1) Dec. 2, 1848 Susan H. Lewis (334 v p 90 Vol IX) m (2) Lizzie Rootes. 5 ch b 4 by m (1) 1 by m (2).

1. Florence.
2. Richard.
3. Peter Carr.
4. Nicholas Lewis.
5. Fontaine Meriwether.

523. VIII. Lydia Laurie b Dec. 28, 1827 d June 11, 1851 m Dr. S. McKay. 3 ch b.

1. Maggie D.
2. Richard.
3. Overton M.

524. IX. Sallie Watson b Jan'y 3, 1829 d Mar. 1873 m Dr. Edward Lee.

525. X. Louisa H. A. b Apr. 13, 1833, writer, of "the Meriwethers."

526. XI. Bettie Lewis b Sept. 12, 1825 m July 18, 1843 A J. Brown. ch b.

1. Bettie O. b Apr. 20, 1844.
2. Susan T. b Dec. 26, 1845.
3. Lydia L. b June 10, 1847.
4. Jas. Hunter b Aug. 1, 1849.
5. Louis Minor b Dec. 7, 1851.
6. Margaret Douglas b Jan'y 10, 1854.
7. Andrew Laurie b Mar. 31, 1856.
8. Chas. Augustine Warner b Feb'y 13, 1858.
9. Annie Cornelia b Oct. 21, 1860.
10. Willie Timberlake b Nov. 22, 1862.

BOOK XLIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Somerset co., N. J.

CHAPTER XXVII.

BY ELLA S. HUNTINGTON, HAMILTON, OHIO.

Eliphalet Cross (29 v p 154 Vol. IX) m Mary Mills. 5 ch b.

165.I. Mills m Jane Carr.

166.II. Phebe m Newton Baldwin.

167.III. Susan m a Chaplin.

168.IV. Thomas m Sylvia Morris.

169.V. Amanda m Dewitt Phelps.

Levi Doty (30) m Eliza Sutton: 4 ch b.

170.I. Sarah m Reuben Coon; res. Springfield, Ills.

171.II. James m Mary Smith; res. Berwick, Ills.

172.III. Elizabeth m a Peyton.

173.IV. John Bergen m a sister of Mary Smith above.

Jonathan Pierson (31) had ch.

174.I. Johnson.

Alvah (32) m Mary ———. 8 ch b.
175.I. Thomas.
176.II. John, d.
177.III. Mary m a Gotra.
178.IV. David.
179.V. Israel.
180.VI. Samuel d 1874 Lacon, Ills.
181.VII. Susan m a Pennington; res. Sommerville, N. J.
182.VIII. George.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER LXII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

John Spaulding (547, p 76, Vol. IX) m Sept. 28, 1843, Louisa Villers Utley, b Nov. 17, 1817 Harwick, Mass., d Mar. 16, 1878, Athol, Mass., dau. of Oren and ——— (Dexter) Utley. He is a shoemaker by occupation and has resided at Athol, Mass., since his marriage, where 2 ch b.
578.I. Maria Louisa b Nov. 10, 1845, unm.
579.II. Sarah Ann b Dec. 26, 1846, unm.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LXVIII.

BY D. M. PECK, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

Joseph F. (275, v p 105 Vol. IX) b Apr. 16, 1835, m Elizabeth Osborn at Hickman, Ky., July 27, 1857. 4 ch b.
312.I. Josephine b July 17, 1858 m Amos A West.
313.II. Emma b Feb'y 8, 1863 m Benjamin T. Allen.
314.III. Hugh D. b Apr. 8, 1870 m Annie Walker.
315.IV. Elwood b Feb'y 5, 1872 m Ella Cook.

Washington William (276) b Aug. 28, 1839 m Henrietta Berry Taylor, Feb'y 1861. He d May 9, 1872. She d Aug. 4, 1874. 3 ch b.
316.I. Donelson Messer b Mch. 7, 1862 m Mathilde C. Montville, Sept. 14, 1887. 3 ch b.
317.II. Richard Hamilton b Nov. 28, 1866, m Pearl Roberts. 3 ch b.
318.III. Karl Edward b July 1869 d Dec. 1871.

BOOK LIV.

EVAN LEWIS, Wales to Pa., 1682.

CHAPTER XVII.

FROM YALE ALUMNI WEEKLY.

On Thursday, April 27, 1899, the Yale Corporation announced the choice of Professor Charlton Miner Lewis (5 v p 92 Vol. V) as the first Emily Sanford Professor of English Literature at Yale. This chair, was endowed by the will of the Hon. E. C. Billings of New Orleans in memory of his wife, who was Miss Emily Sanford of New Haven. The gift of $70,000 was made in his will, and his death occurred December 1, 1893. The fund, principal and interest, amounts to date to between $86,000 and $87,000.

No appointment has been made to this chair until that of Professor Lewis. The failure of the authorities of Yale to act has been the subject of a great deal of comment and criticism, and those in power here have admitted that it had always been a perplexing question. There had been talk of various candidates from time to time, and it is probably true that one or two elderly men of national reputation had been informally approached in the matter. That the position, however, has been offered to a long string of literary men, as some of the papers have indicated, has no foundation in fact.

There has been from the first an extreme solicitude to be as nearly as possible exactly right in making this choice. The chair was a conspicuous and an important one; the English De-

partment was in its formative state and much in the public eye. The value of a good man in the position, it was felt, would be tremendous and the injury from a wrong choice would be almost irreparable.

Professor Lewis was the oldest of the younger wing of the English staff in the Academic Department. Although he has been comparatively a short time in teaching, his mind and temperament have always been distinctly that of the scholar, and he has always shown a decided trend towards literary work and study.

The appointment is emphatically a success. In this verdict undergraduates join with graduates. The appointee has first of all the respect of his colleagues as a scholar and respect of his students as a man, and as a teacher, of nice discrimination, of originality and thoroughness. Having been for less than five years in the pursuit of letters, he has not a long record in book-making. His most ambitious work, the thesis on which he was given his doctor's degree last June, "Foreign Sources of English Versification," has received very favorable comment from scholars in Europe and America. Not only does Prof. Lewis display fulness of knowledge, but he has treated a perplexed and difficult subject with admirable lucidity. In general, a fact of much importance, all of Professor Lewis' work, even to the smallest detail of instruction, has been thorough and scholarly. He is a hard worker and in his discharge of duty very exacting of himself and conscientious. His standard of class-room work is high and he has a very general reputation among the students for comparatively low marking. That in spite of this he is so universally liked is not the least of the tributes to his ability and character.

Book LIX.

WILLIAM LEWIS, New Jersey, 1685.

CHAPTER XII.

From the Morris Family.

Ch. of Edward and Elizabeth Ann (59 Lewis v. p. 140 Vol. IX) Pennington.

78.I. Helena Lawrence b. Dec. 19, 1828, d. Oct. 28, 1853.

79.II. Fanny Lewis b. Nov. 8, 1830, m. Jany. 26, 1860 Wharton Griffitts.

80.III. Rosalie b. Apr. 23, 1833, d. June 12, 1833.

81.IV. Josephine Lewis b. Nov. 7, 1836, d. Apr. 17, 1896, m. Oct. 22, 1862, Franklin Peale Griffitts.

82.V. Elizabeth LeConte b. May 19, 1839, d. Jany. 12, 1896, in Philadelphia, m. Oct. 26, 1871, P. Francis Chase of Philadelphia who d. Minneapolis Aug. 6, 1880.

83.VI. Joseph Lewis b. Feb. 24, 1841, d. Mar. 13, 1841.

84.VII. Mary Moore b. Oct. 12, 1843 m. June 3, 1878 Root W. Smith, Treasurer of Penn. R. R. at Philadelphia.

Ch. of John Thompson, Jr. (65 v. p. 155, Vol. IX) and Elizabeth McKean (Borie) Lewis.

85.I. Chas. Borie b. 10 mo. 12, 1873.

86.II. Phœbe Morris b. 8 mo. 25, 1879.

87.III. Elizabeth Borie b. 5 mo. 8, 1882.

Ch. of Col. George and Elizabeth Morris (66 Lewis) Meade.

88.I. Phœbe Lewis b. 10 mo. 29, 1875, d. 3 mo. 15, 1884.

89.II. George Gordon b. 4 mo. 4, 1877.

90.III. Margaretta Sergeant b. 6 mo. 26, 1878, d. 4 mo. 24, 1879.

91.IV. Edith b. 9 mo. 20, 1880.

92.V. Elizabeth Lewis b. 2 mo. 3, 1883.

93.VI. Margaretta Sergeant b. 4 mo. 11, 1886, d. 8 mo. 1886.

94.VII. Salvadora b. 9 mo. 21, 1887.

95. VIII. Saunders Lewis b. 1 mo. 20, 1890.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, R. I. 1770.

CHAPTER XII.

By M. Louise Birge, Bristol, Ct.

Amos Palmer, my gr. father left no family record. He and Polly (7 Lewis v p 127 Vol. VI) m. when both were quite young. She borehim 9 ch. and d ae 35 years and her twin babies soon after, (v next issue for corrected record of ch. given p. 159 Vol. VI.) He m. (2) Laura Burnham of Hampton, a much beloved woman. She and her twin boys d. in less than two years and the next year he m. (3) Artie Phillips who bore him several children, including twin boys again. She d in a few years with an infant ch. Of these ch. Courtland lives on the old farm and Melissa m. James Benchley of Providence, R. I. Amos Palmer m. (4) the widow of a Baptist minister, Mrs. Julia Aou (Parish) Harris. The only ch. by this m. a beautiful girl, d. in young womanhood of consumption. Amos and his wives and the deceased ch. are all buried in the old burying ground at Willimantic, Ct., Mary (23) in the Whitehead lot, Emily (24) in the Benchley lot and my grandmother [Polly (7)] beside my father [v. Lucy (25) p. 159, Vol. VI] in the Smith lot. No wonder grandfather Amos could not keep a record when he had four wives and 21 ch.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, 1640.

CHAPTER XIV.

Of the Witchcraft Delusion.

THE INDICTMENT OF BRIDGET BISHOP.

The jurors for our Sovereign Lord and Lady, the King and Queen present, That Bridget Bishop, alias Oliver, the Wife of Edward Bishop, in Salem, in the County of Essex, Sawyer, the Nineteenth day of April, in the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord and Lady, William and Mary, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King and Queen, Defenders of the Faith, etc. and divers other days and times, as well before as after, certain detestable Arts, called Witchcrafts, and Sorceries, wickedly and Felloniously hath used, practiced and exercised at, and within the Township of Salem, in the County of Essex, aforesaid, in, upon, and against one Mercy Lewis, of Salem Village, in the County aforesaid, single Woman; by which said wicked Arts, the said Mercy Lewis, the said Nineteenth day of April, in the Fourth Year above said, and divers other days and times, as well before as after, was and is Hurt, Tortured, Afflicted, Pined, Consumed, Wasted and Tormented, against the Peace of our Sovereign Lord and Lady, the King and Queen, and against the form of the Statute, in that case made and provided.

Endorsed: Billa Vera.

Witnesses: Mary Lewis, Nathaniel Ingersoll, Mr. Samuel Parris, Thomas Putnam, Junior, Mary Walcott, Junior, Ann Putnam, Junior, Elizabeth Hubbard, Abigail Williams.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXIX.

NATHANIEL LEWIS, Wells, Vt.

CHAPTER VI.

From Simpson's Cyclopaedia of Methodism.

Hon. Abner Lewis (17 v. p. 171, Vol. IX) was born in Rutland-co. Vt., in 1801, and entered on the practice of

law in 1833. Removing to New York, he was elected as a member of the State Legislature, and in 1844 was elected to Congress. At the expiration of his term he was elected judge of Chautauqua County court, in which office he served for eight years. In 1855 he united with the M. E. church and removed to Winona, Minn. He has been for many years a devoted class-leader, and a faithful steward and trustee. He had the honor of being the first elected to represent the Minnesota Conference in the General Conference of 1872.

BOOK XCI.

FREDERICK LEWIS, Wales to Mass.

CHAPTER XVIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Laura Jane (79 v. p. 79, Vol. IX) m (1) Apr. 4, 1882, Theodore Lindner, b May 24, 1848, d. Aug. 18, 1892, m (2) Oct. 11, 1897, Joseph H. Hillen, b Nov. 1, 1849, at Thorny Bank, Scotland, son of James and Elizabeth (Nesbitt) Hillen, res. Red Wing, Minn. 3 ch. b by m (1).

108.I. Helen Gertrude b. Apr. 18, 1883.
109.II. Ray Lewis b Aug. 23, 1885.
110.III. Bessie Theda b. Aug. 26, 1887.

Geo. Frederick (80) m Apr. 30, 1891, Inez Taylor, b Nov. 18 1871, dau. of Dennis Wales and Margaret (Bursell) Taylor, res. Fulda, Minn.

Grant Clinton (81) m Nov. 9, 1891, Frances E. Huggins, dau. of Hiram and Susan (Kendall) Huggins, res. in Montana.

Clara Belle (82) m Nov. 4, 1896, Oliver C. Beardsley, b. Nov. 4, 1875, son of Gilbert and Ann (Ingamells) Beardsley, res. Mazeppa, Minn. 1 ch b.
111.I. Maud J. b. Sept. 5, 1897.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

ANNIVERSARY.

Austin Lewis of Dana, Mass. celebrated his 64th birthday Feb. 24, 1899, by a gathering of neighbors. The evening was spent pleasantly. The company united in games; a generous collection of cakes, sandwiches, cream puffs, fruit and confectionery was served. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis and family settled in Doubleday Village nearly two years ago. They came from Athol. Mr. Lewis has quite a number of acquaintances in Springfield, as he worked at clerking a number of years. He has property in S. Dakota and it is there his home attractions seem to linger. He is well acquainted with the western part of the country. He served in the brigade under the command of Gen. Sibley in the western part of Minnesota fighting the Indians for a time. He often speaks of the time when the army saved the lives of nearly 200 women and children and their gratitude at their escape. He is familiar with the Indian's warwhoop and songs. He has an Indian pipe and spear in full rig, also a collection of bead work. He draws a pension for infirmities which he received while in that service. —*Worcester West Chronicle.*

MARRIAGES.

At the residence of Abner Lewis and wife, Wednesday, March 29, 1899, by Rev. A. A. King, of Oxford, Franklin Lewis and Minnie Steinke. James Lewis acted as best man. A large number of friends and relatives were present to witness this happy event, and to partake of the sumptuous dinner which followed. They will live near Stamford, Neb.

DEATHS.

In Baltimore, March 3, 1899, Mrs. Nancy Minor Lewis, wife of Maj.

William F. Lewis, U. S. A., and daughter of Col. James W. Bowles and Mrs. Annie F. Bowles of Louisville, Ky.

Frederick H. Lewis of Woburn, Mass., the well-known music instructor, who received a fractured skull while housing his pleasure steamer at his cottage on Battery Point, Lake Massabesic, N. H., Wednesday, died Friday evening, never having regained consciousness. Mr. Lewis was born in Manchester, N. H., July 9, 1856. His father is a well-known overseer and member of the board of assessors. The deceased was a fine organist, and when very young played at several of the Manchester churches. He afterward removed to Woburn, where, for some time, he was organist at the Unitarian Church in that place.

Aug. 29, 1878, Mr. Lewis m Annie M. Soule, daughter of Leander Soule of Taunton, a well-known promoter of festival music. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis had two sons—one who died in infancy, and Frederick Percival Lewis, who survives. Besides the widow and one son, Mr. Lewis is survived by father and mother and one brother, Walter H. Lewis, the well-known Manchester musician and composer.

The deceased was one of the original members of the Manchester Cadets. He became a Mason in Woburn, Mass., affiliating with Mt. Horeb Lodge of that town, then the chapter and afterward Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templars, also of Woburn. [Clipping gave no clue to date of death.—Ed.]

At Louisville, Ky. Apr. 25, 1899, Emma Mix Lewis ae. twenty-eight years, at the family home, 1027 West Broadway, of nervous prostration. She had been ill for two months. She was the dau. of Harvey W. and Emma (Mix) Lewis.

At Deland, Fla. Mar. 2, 1899, Mrs. George A. Lewis of Naugatuck, Ct. Mrs. Lewis, although of a rather retiring disposition because of the fact that her health has not been good for several years, was known as a most estimable woman, and loved by all her acquaintances. Emma F. Lewis was the daughter of Thomas and Eliza Lewis, born in Naugatuck May 16th, 1847, married to George A. Lewis here May 16th, 1867, by the Rev. C. S. Sherman, at the time pastor of the Congregational church of which, she was a member. Besides her husband she leaves one son, Tracy S. Lewis, also one sister, Mrs. A. D. Warner of Beacon Falls.

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Sharpe (v p 47, Vol. IV) went to Huntington Apr. 10, 1899, to attend the funeral of Mrs. Sharpe's sister, Mrs. Julia M. Field, of Shelton. Mrs. Fields was taken sick while caring for her son who died in December, and since then had been with her daughter, Mrs. Royal Birdsey, of Huntington. Mrs. Fields was the daughter of Harry and Amanda Sherman Lewis of Monroe. She was in her sixty-ninth year. The burial was in the family lot in East Village, Monroe, Ct.—*Seymour Record.*

OBITUARIES.

(From Syracuse, N. Y. Evening Herald.)

"At 2 o'clock this afternoon Apr. 3, 1899, funeral services were held over the remains of Second Lieut. Lewis H. Lewis, late of the Ninth United States infantry, in the New York Avenue Presbyterian church of Washington, D. C. Simultaneously memorial services were conducted at Cobleskill and at Amsterdam. Lieutenant Lewis was born in the former town and was taken by his parents to Amsterdam when a lad ten years old. Five or six years afterwards as the result of a competitive examination

ıe won a cadet-ship at West Point ,nd was named for the place by Repre-entative John Sanford. Throughout is career at the academy, Cadet Lewis ıade himself one of the most popular t that institution. It is because of is reputation as a boy and a young ıan in the places where he was best nown that this unusual mark of onor is rendered to his memory to-ay.

"Lieutenant Lewis was killed by a panish bullet in front of Santiago on ıly 1st and his body was brought ere on the Crook last week. From l over New York State floral offer-gs from the many friends of his mily have come. His father was a ell-known hotel man in New York ate and for several years was one the proprietors of The Willard here.

ARNOLD ANGELL LEWIS.

(From N. Y. Mail and Express.)

The passing away of such a charac-as the late Arnold Angell Lewis mands more than a brief record of s death. For fifty years he has been member of the Chamber of Commerce, d for fully sixty years an integral rt of New York City life, knowing d being known by a large propor-n of the older as well as the present neration of down-town business men. For nearly forty years he was in rcantile life, corner of Front street d Coenties slip, being the senior rtner in the firm of Lewis & Brown, l for the last twenty years he has n a broker in commercial paper Hanover stseet.

Ir. Lewis was remarkably affable l courteous in manner. The writer his notice has known him intimate-for more than fifty years, and has er heard one word relative to him ers than of praise and commendation Ir. Lewis was born in New Berlin, mango County, N. Y., his parents ng among the first settlers of that part of the State, coming there from Providence, R. I., in 1800. He was descended in direct line from Roger Williams, and also from Harris, Arnold, Olney, Whipple and many others of the founders of Rhode Island. Mr. Lewis was a grandson of Col. Israel Angell, who rendered distinguished service in the Revolutionary Army under Washington, and who was one of the charter members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Mr. Lewis was a member of the Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution, and was interested in many other societies. He married Mary Ann Caldecott, of Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England, and of his seven children two survive him—Mrs. F. H. Lovell, of New York, and Mrs. C. E. Rogers, of Brooklyn. M. H. A.

Clippings.

When Horace Lewis left the stock company at the Castle Square Theatre in Boston he was immediately engaged by Julia Arthur and remained a member of her company until the close of her New York engagement at Wallack's Theatre. While there he played three very distinct parts, the Earl of Dunstanwolde in "A Lady of Quality," Polydor in "Ingomar," and Adam in "As You Like It," giving to all of them an individuality as striking and forcible as the very remarkable disguises in which his skill at making up enabled him to envelop their bodily aspect. Our portrait shows him as Adam, and indicates his ability at catching the external as well as the intellectual attributes of a character. Mr. Lewis is now playing in "The Last Chapter," the successor of "The Christian" at the Garden Theatre in New York.—*From March 1899 Nickell.*

From Who's Who.

Lieut Col. David Francis Lewis (v Lewis Bey p 143, Vol. IX); Major

(Brevet Lieut-Col.) Cheshire Regiment; commanded an Egyptian brigade at the Battle of Omdurman. Entered Army, 1875; Lieut-Col. 1896; Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasps); Soudan, 1889 (medal with claps, 3d class of the Medjidie and Khedive's star); commanded first infantry brigade Dongola Expeditionary Force 1896 (mentioned in dispatches and Brevet of Lieut-Col., Khedive's medal with two clasps.)

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE HONORABLE SOCIETY OF LINCOLN'S INN.

Council held on February 5th, 1633, Fifteen Benchers present.

On the petition of Mr. John Collins "one of ye most ancient Utter Barristers of this House, it hath pleased ye Mrs. of the Bench, out of their speciall favor towards ye said Mr. Collins in regard of his great antiquitie, and long continuance in commons in this House," that Mr. John Lewys, a gentleman of the Society, shall be admitted to Collyn's chamber "in ye Dyall Court in ye Dyall Rowe, one storie high," on payment of 10 groats to the Treasurer.

Queries.

To the readers:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clue which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

83. Wanted ancestry of Dr. Enos Lewis of Norwich, Vt., who d Sept. 14, 1823 m Keturah Denison b Sept. 20, 1787 dau. of Beebe and Hannah (Cheesboro) Denison. 5 ch. b.

List of the Books of Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

LXXXI. Thomas, 1672, Philspeburg, NY
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, New York
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co. N. Y
LXXXV. John, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
LXXXVI. Israel, 1769, N. Y. City.
LXXXVII. Philip, 1650, Portsmouth.
LXXXVIII. John 1660, Portsmouth.
LXXXIX. Benjamin, 1728, Truro Mass
XC. Elisha, 1770, Conn.
XCI. Frederick, 1760, Wales to Mass
XCII. Archelaus, 1753, Berwick, Me
XCIII. Charles, 1740, Virginia.
XCIV. John, 1777, Philadelphia

Lewis Coat of Arms.

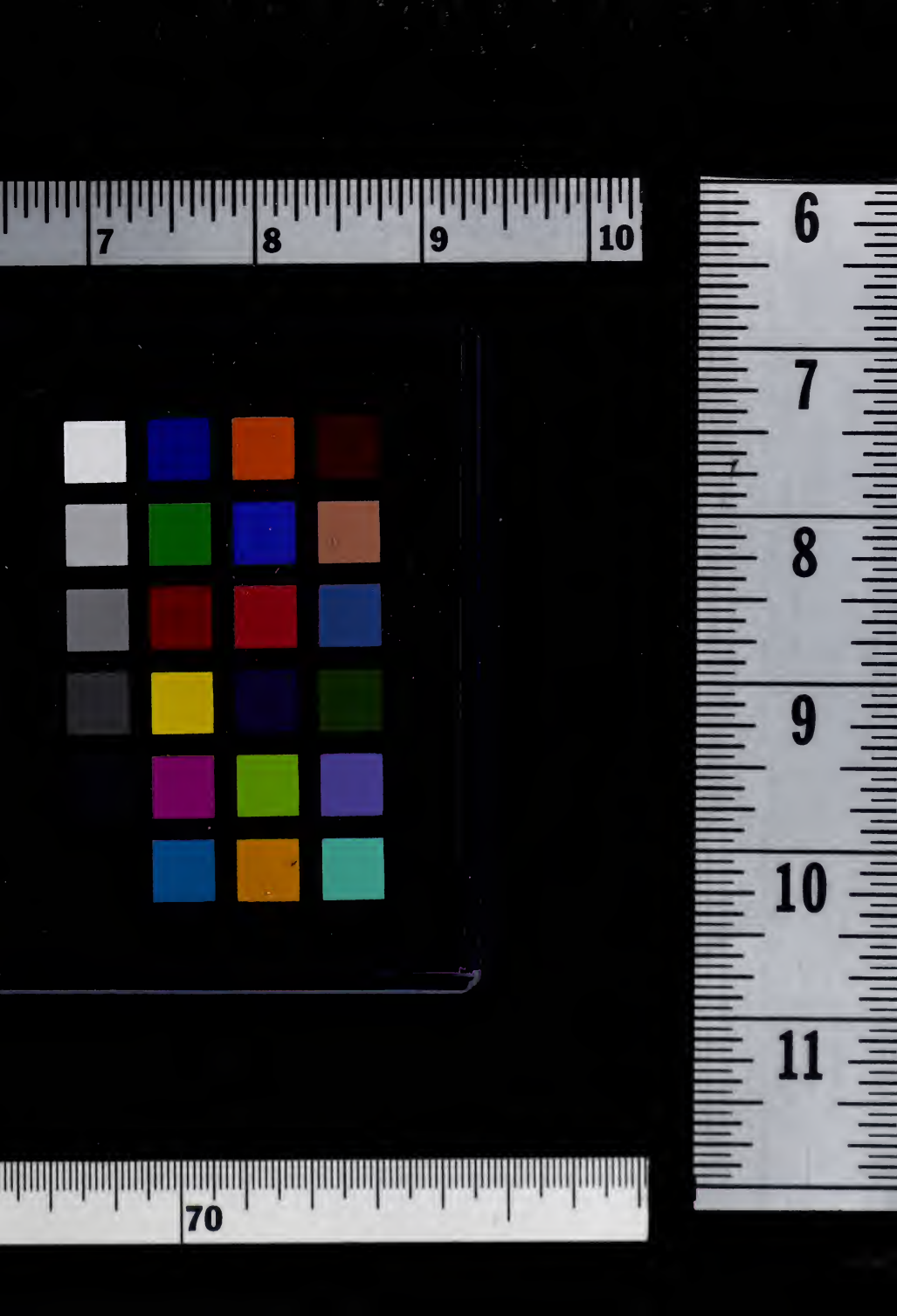
Authentic coat-of-arms of the "Warner Hall Lewises," done in water colors, size 10 by 12, mailed to any address, post paid, on receipt of $5.00. See Illustration, p. 114, Vol. IX.

Address,
MISS MARY MINOR LEWIS.
University of Virginia, Va.

Contents for June 1899.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises	177
Lewis Soldiers in N.Y. before 1775	179
Lewises who served their Country	179
Genealogical Records	182
Book 2 Chapters 132 to 133	182
" 12 Chapters 160 to 163 (inc.)	182
" 19 Chapter 26	184
" 35 Chapter 104	184
" 43 Chapter 27	185
" 44 Chapter 62	186
" 45 Chapter 68	186
" 54 Chapter 17	186
" 59 Chapter 12	187
" 75 Chapter 21	188
" 78 Chapter 14	188
" 79 Chapter 6	188
" 91 Chapter 18	189
Record of Life	189
Clippings	191
Queries	192

3239 I


7
8
9
10
6
7
8
9
10
11
70